

Table 1.1 GEOGRAPHY OF THE MARSHALL ISLANDS.

Name	Type	Approximate No. of Islets	Area (square miles)		Latitude (Deg. Min.)	Longitude (Deg. Min.)
			Lagoon	Dry Land		
Marshall Islands		1,225	4,506.87	70.05	4 34' - 14 42'	160 47' - 172 10'
Ratak Chain		641	1672.52	34.02	5 53' - 14 42'	168 53' - 172 10'
1 Bokak	Atoll	10	30.13	1.25	14 32' - 14 42'	168 53' - 169 1'
2 Bikar	Atoll	7	14.44	0.19	12 11' - 12 18'	170 4' - 170 9'
3 Utrok	Atoll	10	22.29	0.94	11 12' - 11 12'	169 45' - 169 51'
4 Toke	Atoll	6	35.96	0.22	11 5' - 11 30'	169 33' - 169 40'
5 Mejit	Island	1	—	0.72	10 16' - 10 18'	170 52' - 170 53'
6 Ailuk	Atoll	55	68.47	2.07	10 12' - 10 27'	169 52' - 169 59'
7 Jemo	Island	1	—	0.06	10 7'	169 33'
8 Likiep	Atoll	65	163.71	3.96	9 48' - 10 4'	168 58' - 169 20'
9 Wotje	Atoll	75	241.06	3.16	9 21' - 9 32'	169 48' - 170 15'
10 Er kub	Atoll	16	88.92	0.59	9 8'	170 0'
11 Maloelap	Atoll	75	375.57	3.79	8 29' - 8 55'	170 50' - 171 15'
12 Aur	Atoll	43	92.58	2.17	8 7' - 8 22'	171 1' - 171 12'
13 Majuro	Atoll	64	113.92	3.75	7 3' - 7 13'	171 2' - 171 58'
14 Arno	Atoll	103	130.77	5.00	6 58' - 7 18'	171 33' - 171 57'
15 Mili	Atoll	92	294.70	6.15	5 53' - 6 16'	171 42' - 172 10'
16 Nadikdik	Atoll	18	—	—	—	—
Ralik Chain		584	2834.35	36.03	4 34' - 11 42'	160 47' - 169 44'
17 Enewetak	Atoll	44	387.99	2.26	11 20' - 11 41'	162 17' - 162 24'
18 Ujelang	Atoll	30	25.47	0.67	9 46' - 9 53'	160 47' - 161 0'
19 Bikini	Atoll	36	229.40	2.32	11 29' - 11 42'	165 12' - 165 34'
20 Rongdrik	Atoll	14	55.38	0.65	11 15' - 11 25'	167 22' - 167 32'
21 Ronglap	Atoll	61	387.77	3.07	11 9' - 11 29'	166 38' - 167 4'
22 Ailinginae	Atoll	25	40.91	1.08	11 8' - 11 11'	166 17' - 166 2'
23 Wotho	Atoll	18	36.65	1.67	10 1' - 10 11'	165 54' - 165 46'
24 Ujae	Atoll	15	71.79	0.72	8 55' - 9 12'	165 30' - 166 16'
25 Lae	Atoll	20	6.82	0.56	8 54' - 9 2'	166 11' - 167 46'
26 Kwajalein	Atoll	93	839.30	6.33	8 48' - 9 22'	166 49' - 167 25'
27 Lib	Island	1	—	0.36	8 20' - 8 22'	167 23' - 168 18'
28 Namu	Atoll	54	153.53	2.42	7 45' - 8 12'	167 58' - 168 59'
29 Jabat	Island	1	—	0.22	7 44' - 7 5'	168 58' - 168 59'
30 Ailinglaplap	Atoll	56	289.69	5.67	7 16' - 7 36'	168 33' - 169 44'
31 Jaluit	Atoll	91	266.31	4.38	5 47' - 6 18'	169 24' - 169 44'
32 Kili	Island	1	—	0.36	5 37' - 5 38'	169 7' - 169 8'
33 Namdrik	Atoll	2	3.25	1.07	5 35' - 5 38'	168 5' - 168 9'
34 Ebon	Atoll	22	40.09	2.22	4 34' - 4 42'	168 38' - 168 47'

Note: There are 29 atolls and 5 islands that make up the Marshall Islands.

Source: Bryan, E.H., Guide to Place Names are given in the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 1971.

Table 1.2 DISTANCE BETWEEN ATOLLS/ISLANDS

Atoll/Island	AILINGLAPLAP																											
	AILUK	AIROK	ARNO	AUR	BIKINI	EBON	EBEYE	ENEWETAK	JABOT	JALUIT	KAVEN	KILI	LAE	LIB	LIKIEP	MAJURO	MEJIT	MILI	NAMORIK	NAMU	RONGLAP	TABAL	UJAE	UJELANG	UTRIK	WOTHO	WOTJE	
AILINGLAPLAP	-	187	160	180	150	310	165	110	452	30	95	160	105	180	100	152	150	210	208	103	75	260	150	205	485	240	240	150
AILUK	187	-	125	220	145	273	345	160	455	165	257	95	282	235	190	45	205	55	275	240	172	190	135	380	540	80	235	45
AIROK (MALOELAP)	160	125	-	108	20	380	280	200	532	133	180	30	215	290	220	140	90	110	150	250	175	250	10	220	615	185	310	80
ARNO	180	220	108	-	80	420	220	200	624	170	135	108	170	345	260	230	30	200	60	225	215	385	85	375	670	275	385	175
AUR	150	145	20	80	-	395	255	200	532	128	160	50	190	290	220	150	70	135	133	235	175	315	10	330	620	200	325	100
BIKINI	310	273	380	450	395	-	462	217	194	307	315	358	416	165	225	245	439	329	496	390	250	95	390	142	290	255	88	307
EBON	165	345	280	220	255	462	-	255	565	188	95	280	65	295	230	315	220	360	195	70	200	415	255	320	560	400	365	300
EBEYE (KWAJALEIN)	110	160	200	260	200	217	255	-	354	103	200	200	200	90	35	120	235	200	300	185	40	150	200	120	470	250	130	150
ENEWETAK	452	455	532	624	532	194	565	354	-	455	542	508	545	276	356	432	595	518	661	497	392	271	542	240	123	444	227	453
JABWOT	30	165	133	170	128	307	188	103	455	-	118	128	124	182	104	125	132	188	186	140	68	242	125	220	498	250	235	120
JALUIT	95	275	180	135	160	415	95	200	542	118	-	180	35	265	190	235	130	265	125	90	145	360	160	300	570	315	325	210
KAVEN (MALOELAP)	160	95	30	108	50	358	280	200	508	128	180	-	215	290	220	105	115	85	150	250	170	250	40	220	615	150	310	50
KILI	105	282	215	170	190	416	65	200	545	124	35	215	-	260	185	250	160	295	160	60	150	360	190	285	550	335	325	230
LAE	180	235	290	345	290	116	295	90	276	182	265	290	260	-	80	180	320	285	380	200	110	140	290	30	320	250	80	225
LIB	100	190	220	260	220	225	230	35	356	104	190	220	185	80	-	140	245	240	300	165	35	170	220	105	395	225	140	170
LIKIEP	152	45	140	230	150	245	315	120	432	125	235	105	250	180	140	-	205	95	275	260	130	160	140	215	485	95	185	60
MAJURO	150	205	90	30	70	439	220	235	595	132	130	115	160	320	245	206	-	200	85	215	210	360	80	350	635	265	365	160
MEJIT	210	55	110	200	130	329	360	200	518	188	265	85	295	285	240	95	200	-	255	320	210	240	120	320	600	85	290	65
MILI	208	275	150	60	133	496	195	300	661	186	125	150	160	380	300	275	80	255	-	220	250	425	133	410	700	330	420	230
NAMORIK	103	240	250	225	235	390	79	185	497	140	90	250	60	220	165	260	215	320	220	-	140	350	235	250	490	350	300	260
NAMU	75	172	175	215	175	250	200	40	392	68	145	170	150	110	35	130	210	210	250	140	-	190	175	140	425	220	170	145
RONGLAP	260	190	250	385	315	95	415	150	271	242	360	250	360	140	170	160	360	240	425	350	190	-	315	150	360	190	80	220
TABAL (AUR)	150	135	10	80	10	390	255	200	542	125	160	40	190	290	220	140	80	120	133	236	175	315	-	330	620	190	325	-
UJAE	205	360	220	375	330	142	320	120	240	220	300	220	285	30	105	215	350	320	410	350	140	150	330	-	290	280	80	260
UJELANG	485	540	615	670	620	290	650	410	123	498	570	615	550	320	395	485	635	600	700	490	425	320	620	290	-	540	300	550
UTRIK	240	60	185	275	200	255	400	250	444	250	315	150	335	255	225	90	265	85	330	350	220	180	190	280	540	-	235	110
WOTHO	240	235	310	385	325	88	365	130	227	235	325	310	325	80	140	185	365	290	420	300	170	80	325	80	300	235	-	245
WOTJE	150	45	80	175	100	307	300	150	453	120	210	50	230	225	170	60	160	65	230	260	145	220	90	260	550	110	245	-

Source: Ministry of Transportation and Communications.

Table 1.3 MONTHLY RAINFALL, MAJURO, 1959 - 1999.
(Inches)

Year	Annual	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Record mean	133.38	8.17	6.69	8.99	10.66	11.49	11.87	12.96	11.64	12.50	14.17	13.40	10.84
1959	130.57	1.07	9.47	8.72	12.69	6.35	14.17	11.00	5.33	16.36	11.49	19.92	14.00
1960	153.03	9.17	3.60	11.17	23.41	14.27	13.22	14.10	14.59	16.93	9.71	16.32	6.54
1961	131.69	21.97	6.50	4.24	8.50	8.34	13.90	5.34	11.31	11.14	11.50	12.04	16.91
1962	151.40	17.55	5.15	11.48	5.95	12.01	7.54	11.02	8.91	21.03	16.36	22.69	11.71
1963	131.52	17.46	9.57	12.43	6.21	11.31	11.96	11.69	10.76	6.83	13.13	11.60	8.57
1964	162.70	1.40	6.99	7.23	11.46	22.02	11.16	18.69	15.58	21.11	22.79	16.85	7.42
1965	114.83	9.85	5.32	1.98	4.69	7.93	11.45	14.85	6.92	15.46	14.71	12.12	9.55
1966	128.70	3.79	4.42	5.80	16.03	8.64	9.40	14.94	6.52	13.95	13.53	12.24	19.44
1967	126.05	11.88	9.72	12.46	7.64	4.93	10.98	13.87	7.99	13.78	15.16	11.16	6.48
1968	135.74	5.38	3.49	11.12	8.86	9.33	16.07	11.39	11.50	9.77	12.06	11.97	24.80
1969	134.28	8.22	2.35	16.17	17.21	8.78	13.01	16.65	10.24	15.65	7.11	11.68	7.21
1970	88.95	5.62	0.40	1.73	2.87	9.23	10.66	7.73	11.24	11.75	12.64	6.68	8.40
1971	162.39	8.21	5.74	9.80	31.10	19.86	13.42	15.49	14.92	7.93	18.06	9.46	8.40
1972	157.66	9.58	7.11	15.45	9.17	14.96	14.88	14.76	10.84	18.96	14.06	4.53	23.36
1973	123.99	0.78	1.84	11.05	14.59	14.33	12.23	7.29	13.86	12.78	13.79	14.21	7.24
1974	148.80	11.09	8.07	7.18	15.67	12.84	13.66	12.48	13.69	10.44	19.90	9.29	14.49
1975	151.76	5.20	3.21	7.77	12.76	10.58	17.63	14.23	16.35	16.51	18.29	15.28	13.95
1976	145.01	8.57	9.42	15.68	19.41	15.28	9.43	16.78	8.36	17.66	8.95	12.70	2.77
1977	122.03	2.39	0.77	2.60	10.62	17.21	8.37	10.88	11.15	9.72	17.59	11.85	18.88
1978	142.80	3.60	5.25	3.39	12.65	13.90	10.70	16.25	8.86	9.73	20.56	23.56	14.35
1979	109.29	6.78	2.77	7.14	11.75	7.91	13.23	6.67	13.03	6.54	15.04	11.33	7.10
1980	108.34	8.11	9.70	5.05	7.03	11.34	6.73	8.48	13.89	12.85	9.25	5.35	10.56
1981	119.15	0.90	4.34	17.40	10.20	9.04	5.43	16.53	12.24	6.71	7.28	14.61	14.47
1982	144.50	12.63	9.72	13.29	4.68	11.46	16.98	14.66	11.72	18.94	8.17	19.08	3.17
1983	86.31	0.83	0.98	0.66	1.97	1.49	14.45	12.58	6.05	11.25	13.47	9.84	12.74
1984	115.69	16.12	16.83	1.29	3.87	4.18	5.40	9.35	9.20	6.42	14.77	13.31	14.95
1985	149.72	8.70	16.56	4.59	15.38	9.67	14.67	13.18	16.77	8.03	18.06	12.81	11.30
1986	148.61	10.51	3.91	14.75	12.23	14.94	15.89	12.09	19.98	10.52	7.32	9.37	17.10
1987	122.48	6.24	10.38	4.90	2.14	9.22	14.76	21.17	8.36	11.09	11.29	15.45	7.48
1988	122.30	14.65	1.52	6.76	5.92	6.85	9.11	14.33	10.59	13.86	17.87	7.19	13.65
1989	134.83	7.75	8.30	4.76	8.54	11.18	7.20	17.44	10.34	14.55	16.41	19.84	8.52
1990	118.30	7.01	4.21	10.36	9.43	16.56	7.28	9.09	14.39	7.57	6.17	15.87	10.36
1991	177.84	9.87	11.68	29.54	20.46	13.24	16.60	16.41	11.04	19.73	10.44	15.35	3.48
1992	87.08	7.73	0.20	0.15	0.36	14.21	8.41	10.36	12.62	5.90	13.57	10.05	3.52
1993	152.57	5.82	8.51	13.49	14.10	11.31	8.17	13.92	13.32	9.80	20.48	14.41	19.24
1994	127.65	9.37	1.72	9.45	14.14	15.69	5.70	8.28	11.70	13.19	10.42	11.31	16.68
1995	131.35	8.17	4.37	4.57	21.97	7.91	12.22	10.60	11.89	15.78	10.59	11.18	12.10
1996	144.21	5.69	16.72	8.28	19.47	10.61	12.96	7.39	7.47	15.70	9.74	13.24	16.94
1997	125.20	5.44	6.95	6.57	14.54	21.33	8.19	4.93	11.69	19.09	10.91	7.93	7.63
1998	102.06	1.57	0.34	0.27	0.64	6.59	10.51	16.29	12.05	9.30	19.45	13.57	11.48
1999	120.04	7.23	3.82	10.15	5.32	8.20	13.07	8.94	10.99	11.35	17.85	13.27	9.85

Note: Record mean of rainfall is the mean of all daily rainfall amounts during the period of record. Record means are through the current year, beginning in 1959.

Source : Majuro Weather Station

Table 1.4 MONTHLY AVERAGE TEMPERATURE IN MAJURO, 1960 - 1999.
(Degrees Fahrenheit)

Year	Annual average	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
1960	81.3	81.0	81.6	81.5	80.2	80.6	80.6	81.1	81.2	81.7	82.3	81.8	81.7
1961	81.5	81.3	81.8	82.6	81.7	81.5	81.2	81.5	81.3	81.1	81.9	81.4	80.9
1962	81.3	80.9	81.6	80.7	81.7	82.2	81.3	81.2	81.8	81.0	81.5	80.7	81.5
1963	81.6	80.5	80.5	80.7	82.1	82.3	81.8	81.7	82.2	82.8	81.7	81.8	81.3
1964	81.0	81.8	81.6	81.3	81.4	81.1	80.7	80.8	80.8	80.5	80.7	80.7	80.8
1965	81.1	80.2	80.5	81.5	81.3	81.0	81.2	80.7	82.1	81.3	81.4	81.0	80.8
1966	81.5	81.0	81.3	81.3	80.7	81.7	81.7	81.9	82.5	81.8	81.9	81.2	80.9
1967	81.4	81.0	80.8	80.2	81.2	82.0	81.3	81.4	82.2	82.0	81.4	81.2	81.5
1968	81.0	81.1	81.4	80.3	80.6	80.8	81.1	80.9	81.4	81.8	81.1	81.1	80.6
1969	81.2	80.1	81.1	81.0	80.7	81.5	81.2	80.5	81.6	81.5	82.4	82.0	81.3
1970	81.2	81.2	82.0	82.0	82.1	81.5	80.7	81.1	80.8	81.1	80.6	81.2	80.6
1971	80.5	80.6	80.9	80.9	79.5	80.0	80.2	80.5	80.1	80.8	80.5	81.1	80.5
1972	81.0	80.2	80.9	80.8	80.8	81.2	81.5	80.9	81.2	81.3	80.9	81.7	80.8
1973	80.9	80.9	81.8	81.6	81.3	80.6	80.8	80.9	80.8	80.2	80.5	80.7	81.1
1974	80.7	79.9	80.8	80.8	80.5	80.8	80.6	80.7	81.0	80.9	81.0	80.9	80.3
1975	80.0	80.4	81.0	80.7	80.2	80.5	79.7	79.7	79.9	80.0	78.8	79.4	79.5
1976	80.1	79.4	79.4	79.6	79.5	80.0	80.0	80.0	80.7	80.4	81.4	80.2	80.1
1977	81.1	80.3	81.3	81.5	80.5	80.1	81.2	80.9	81.2	82.4	81.1	81.2	81.1
1978	81.0	81.2	81.1	81.5	80.9	80.5	80.9	80.4	81.5	81.6	81.2	80.6	80.3
1979	81.3	81.2	81.0	81.6	79.7	80.9	81.5	81.5	80.9	82.0	82.1	81.8	81.7
1980	81.6	81.4	81.3	81.3	81.6	81.5	81.9	81.5	81.5	81.7	82.2	81.9	81.0
1981	81.3	81.4	81.5	81.0	80.9	81.4	82.0	80.8	81.4	82.0	82.0	81.0	80.6
1982	81.1	80.5	80.7	80.5	81.8	81.3	81.3	81.1	81.3	81.4	82.0	81.4	80.2
1983	81.3	80.1	80.5	81.4	82.2	83.0	81.4	81.3	82.2	81.8	80.9	81.0	80.3
1984	81.0	80.6	80.6	82.0	81.9	81.5	80.3	80.6	81.8	81.2	80.8	80.6	80.9
1985	80.8	80.8	80.3	80.7	79.8	81.1	80.4	80.7	80.4	81.5	81.4	81.5	80.9
1986	81.4	81.1	81.9	80.3	81.1	81.7	81.1	81.7	81.8	81.8	82.1	81.9	80.5
1987	81.4	80.6	80.7	81.0	81.8	81.5	81.1	80.9	82.1	81.8	82.2	81.8	81.2
1988	81.1	80.9	81.9	81.8	82.1	81.8	81.3	80.2	80.9	80.6	80.3	81.2	80.4
1989	80.9	80.5	80.3	80.6	80.5	80.8	81.0	80.5	80.9	81.1	81.6	81.4	82.0
1990	81.5	81.2	81.6	82.0	81.9	81.1	81.6	81.4	81.7	81.8	81.7	81.8	80.4
1991	80.9	80.1	81.4	79.6	80.3	81.1	80.9	81.3	81.4	81.1	81.8	81.0	81.0
1992	81.7	79.6	81.3	81.6	82.7	81.9	82.0	81.6	82.0	82.6	82.2	81.5	81.6
1993	80.3	78.5	79.5	78.5	79.0	80.0	81.0	81.0	81.5	81.5	81.0	81.0	80.5
1994	81.8	81.0	81.8	81.4	81.6	81.4	82.1	81.9	82.3	82.1	82.3	82.6	81.1
1995	81.5	81.2	81.1	81.6	80.6	81.3	80.9	82.0	81.9	81.8	82.2	82.0	81.7
1996	81.5	81.0	81.1	81.6	80.0	81.3	80.9	82.0	81.9	81.8	82.2	82.0	81.7
1997	81.9	82.3	81.6	82.7	81.0	81.4	82.0	82.8	81.9	82.0	81.9	82.0	81.2
1998	82.2	81.4	82.2	83.0	83.0	82.5	82.3	81.6	82.0	82.7	82.3	81.8	81.6
1999	81.7	82.0	81.5	81.1	81.5	82.2	81.2	81.8	81.6	81.5	82.5	81.6	81.7
Record Mean	81.2	80.8	81.1	81.1	81.0	81.3	81.1	81.1	81.4	81.5	81.5	81.3	80.9
Record Maximum	85.1	85.0	84.7	85.1	85.3	86.2	82.2	85.5	85.6	85.6	85.5	85.2	85.2
Record Minimum	77.8	79.0	78.3	77.1	77.7	78.1	77.2	78.0	77.6	77.4	77.5	77.7	78.1

Note: Record maximum (minimum) temperature is the mean of all daily maximum (minimum) temperature during the period of record.
Record mean temperature is the sum of the record maximum and record minimum divided by 2.
Record means are through the current year, beginning in 1959.

Source: Majuro Weather Station

Table 1.5 AVERAGE WIND SPEED, PREVAILING DIRECTION OF WIND
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POSSIBLE SUNSHINE AND RELATIVE HUMIDITY BY MONTH: 1990-1999.

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
1990												
Average wind speed	15.1	10.3	12.8	12.5	12	10	8.3	7.4	6.1	5.9	6.1	9.6
Prevailing direction	58	57	63	63	66	68	70	66	66	73	170	68
Percentage sunshine	65	94	91	79	51	73	55	52	52	71	59	65
Relative humidity	76	79	80	79	83	81	80	80	80	80	80	81
1991												
Average wind speed	12.7	12.4	11.6	11.1	10.8	8.5	7.5	6.1	6.7	6	8.7	10.4
Prevailing direction	60	60	70	70	70	70	70	80	80	34	70	60
Percentage sunshine	69	60	28	57	61	57	67	61	54	62	46	57
Relative humidity	76	79	80	79	83	81	80	80	80	80	80	81
1992												
Average wind speed	12.3	11.8	13.5	11.8	10.3	10.5	3.8	3.5	1.9	2.4	4.0	10.0
Prevailing direction	57	50	53	53	59	68	64	69	242	80	75	48
Percentage sunshine	51	57	78	85	70	73	63	59	56	56	35	61
Relative humidity	82	76	79	76	82	82	79	80	77	79	82	79
1993												
Average wind speed	14.6	12.0	13.4	12.7	10.8	10.1	9.5	7.0	6.7	7.7	7.7	11.9
Prevailing direction	05	06	07	06	06	07	07	06	06	35	07	06
Percentage sunshine	59	62	45	58	56	46	45	59	68	46	42	36
Relative humidity	82	83	83	83	83	83	85	82	81	81	84	83
1994												
Average wind speed	13.0	12.2	13.1	12.3	11.4	9.1	7.5	5.8	8.6	8.0	7.4	11.2
Prevailing direction	07	05	06	06	08	32	27	06	22	32	30	07
Percentage sunshine	46	59	61	58	55	56	58	60	53	66	62	34
Relative humidity	78	-	68	80	82	81	80	78	79	77	79	-
1995												
Average wind speed	12.0	11.5	12.0	11.3	10.4	10.3	7.9	7.7	7.0	7.5	8.6	10.7
Prevailing direction	5	5	5	5	9	9	5	5	9	9	5	9
Percentage sunshine	52	54	5	5	9	9	5	5	9	9	5	9
Relative humidity	78	78	77	81	80	77	78	79	82	78	75	77
1996												
Average wind speed	10.5	11.0	11.8	13.0	11.7	9.6	8.7	6.8	7.3	7.2	7.2	9.4
Prevailing direction	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	33	8	5	29	7
Percentage sunshine	55	52	63	36	46	37	61	64	57	54	56	46
Relative humidity	80	77	78	76	75	77	79	78	76	75	77	76
1997												
Average wind speed	11	13.4	9.7	10.1	9.3	7.8	8.4	9.4	9.9	7.7	8.5	12.9
Prevailing direction	6	7	5	7	7	7	7	23	23	7	7	6
Percentage sunshine	61	64	66	59	58	55	56	61	59	56	53	53
Relative humidity	78	78	79	81	83	80	80	82	81	81	80	81
1998												
Average wind speed	13.2	13.8	13.3	14.3	13.5	12.7	9.4	7.5	7.4	7.8	9.3	12.1
Prevailing direction	9	7	8	8	9	8	7	7	8	7	7	8
Percentage sunshine	65	72	77	70	55	49	42	54	61	50	43	47
Relative humidity	88	85	84	85	89	90	91	91	88	88	89	90
1999												
Average wind speed	13.1	13.1	12.6	12.3	11.4	9.8	8.7	7.6	7.2	7.3	8.6	11.7
Prevailing direction	7	7	77	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Percentage sunshine	61	64	66	59	58	55	56	61	59	53	53	58
Relative humidity	88	85	84	85	89	90	91	91	88	88	89	90

Direction of wind is that from which the wind blows, indicated in tens of degrees clockwise from true North.
Example, 9 for East, 18 for South, 27 for West.

Source : Majuro Weather Station

Table 2.1 RESIDENT POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE, 1920-1999.

Year	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Annual growth rate %		
1920 Census	9,800	-	5,196	4,604
1925 Census	9,644	-0.3	5,030	4,614
1930 Census	10,412	1.5	5,505	4,907
1935 Census	10,446	0.1	5,480	4,966
1958 Census	13,928	1.3	7,175	6,753
1967 Census	18,925	3.5	9,658	9,267
1973 Census	24,135	4.1	12,335	11,800
1980 Census	30,873	3.6	15,851	15,022
1988 Census	43,380	4.3	22,181	21,199
1999 Census	50,840	1.5	26,026	24,814

Sources: Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, Bulletin of Statistics, Vol III. No. 2. 1973
 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS
 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.2 POPULATION BY SINGLE YEAR OF AGE, 1988.

Age	Both sexes		Male		Female		Age	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Cumulative total	Number	Cumulative total	Number	Cumulative total		Number	Cumulative total	Number	Cumulative total	Number	Cumulative total
TOTAL	43,380		22,181		21,199								
0	1,766	1,766	931	931	835	835	44	264	39,093	133	19983	131	19110
1	1,826	3,592	919	1,850	907	1,742	45	226	39,319	129	20,112	97	19,207
2	1,726	5,318	878	2,728	848	2,590	46	234	39,553	128	20,240	106	19,313
3	1,668	6,986	850	3,578	818	3,408	47	159	39,712	82	20,322	77	19,390
4	1,665	8,651	845	4,423	820	4,228	48	187	39,899	110	20,432	77	19,467
5	1,659	10,310	839	5,262	820	5,048	49	165	40,064	100	20,532	65	19,532
6	1,562	11,872	788	6,050	774	5,822	50	159	40,223	83	20,615	76	19,608
7	1,449	13,321	746	6,796	703	6,525	51	148	40,371	79	20,694	69	19,677
8	1,562	14,883	801	7,597	761	7,286	52	151	40,522	87	20,781	64	19,741
9	1,377	16,260	710	8,307	667	7,953	53	160	40,682	74	20,855	86	19,827
10	1,280	17,540	673	8,980	607	8,560	54	125	40,807	63	20,918	62	19,889
11	1,203	18,743	602	9,582	601	9,161	55	135	40,942	67	20,985	68	19,957
12	1,176	19,919	621	10,203	555	9,716	56	118	41,060	60	21,045	58	20,015
13	1,143	21,062	601	10,804	542	10,258	57	111	41,171	55	21,100	56	20,071
14	1,074	22,136	558	11,362	516	10,774	58	183	41,354	107	21,207	76	20,147
15	922	23,058	459	11,821	463	11,237	59	133	41,487	70	21,277	63	20,210
16	862	23,920	445	12,266	417	11,654	60	181	41,668	89	21,366	92	20,302
17	746	24,666	394	12,660	352	12,006	61	118	41,786	59	21,425	59	20,361
18	844	25,510	445	13,105	399	12,405	62	110	41,896	55	21,480	55	20,416
19	711	26,221	361	13,466	350	12,755	63	128	42,024	60	21,540	68	20,484
20	724	26,945	359	13,825	365	13,120	64	98	42,122	50	21,590	48	20,532
21	706	27,651	329	14,154	377	13,497	65	119	42,241	51	21,641	68	20,600
22	681	28,332	319	14,473	362	13,859	66	111	42,352	59	21,700	52	20,652
23	683	29,015	313	14,786	370	14,229	67	107	42,459	45	21,745	62	20,714
24	716	29,731	366	15,152	350	14,579	68	123	42,582	67	21,812	56	20,770
25	610	30,341	302	15,454	308	14,887	69	84	42,666	33	21,845	51	20,821
26	619	30,960	317	15,771	302	15,189	70	107	42,773	52	21,897	55	20,876
27	560	31,520	269	16,040	291	15,480	71	74	42,847	38	21,935	36	20,912
28	652	32,172	331	16,371	321	15,801	72	64	42,911	33	21,968	31	20,943
29	586	32,758	301	16,672	285	16,086	73	58	42,969	29	21,997	29	20,972
30	570	33,328	296	16,968	274	16,360	74	70	43,039	31	22,028	39	21,011
31	499	33,827	268	17,236	231	16,591	75	39	43,078	16	22,044	23	21,034
32	521	34,348	229	17,465	292	16,883	76	46	43,124	19	22,063	27	21,061
33	520	34,868	270	17,735	250	17,133	77	45	43,169	25	22,088	20	21,081
34	546	35,414	285	18,020	261	17,394	78	43	43,212	27	22,115	16	21,097
35	478	35,892	280	18,300	198	17,592	79	28	43,240	10	22,125	18	21,115
36	499	36,391	272	18,572	227	17,819	80	26	43,266	9	22,134	17	21,132
37	322	36,713	156	18,728	166	17,985	81	19	43,285	7	22,141	12	21,144
38	469	37,182	255	18,983	214	18,199	82	7	43,292	4	22,145	3	21,147
39	419	37,601	242	19,225	177	18,376	83	17	43,309	5	22,150	12	21,159
40	386	37,987	202	19,427	184	18,560	84	18	43,327	4	22,154	14	21,173
41	306	38,293	146	19,573	160	18,720	85	11	43,338	6	22,160	5	21,178
42	288	38,581	148	19,721	140	18,860	86	11	43,349	6	22,166	5	21,183
43	248	38,829	129	19,850	119	18,979	87	16	43,365	8	22,174	8	21,191
							88	15	43,380	7	22,181	8	21,199

Table 2.3 POPULATION BY SINGLE YEAR OF AGE, 1999.

Age	Both sexes		Male		Female		Age	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Cumulative total	Number	Cumulative total	Number	Cumulative total		Number	Cumulative total	Number	Cumulative total	Number	Cumulative total
TOTAL	50,840		26,026		24,814								
0	1,663	1,766	859	931	804	835	45	424	45,405	227	23,178	197	22,227
1	1,628	3,394	853	1,784	775	1,610	46	465	45,870	271	23,449	194	22,421
2	1,434	4,828	749	2,533	685	2,295	47	393	46,263	220	23,669	173	22,594
3	1,445	6,273	750	3,283	695	2,990	48	339	46,602	175	23,844	164	22,758
4	1,482	7,755	746	4,029	736	3,726	49	402	47,004	226	24,070	176	22,934
5	1,375	9,130	705	4,734	670	4,396	50	368	47,372	200	24,270	168	23,102
6	1,189	10,319	593	5,327	596	4,992	51	282	47,654	154	24,424	128	23,230
7	1,131	11,450	579	5,906	552	5,544	52	265	47,919	135	24,559	130	23,360
8	1,427	12,877	750	6,656	677	6,221	53	229	48,148	123	24,682	106	23,466
9	1,518	14,395	757	7,413	761	6,982	54	221	48,369	119	24,801	102	23,568
10	1,445	15,840	774	8,187	671	7,653	55	178	48,547	93	24,894	85	23,653
11	1,538	17,378	781	8,968	757	8,410	56	178	48,725	101	24,995	77	23,730
12	1,524	18,902	775	9,743	749	9,159	57	160	48,885	82	25,077	78	23,808
13	1,525	20,427	785	10,528	740	9,899	58	137	49,022	74	25,151	63	23,871
14	1,481	21,908	771	11,299	710	10,609	59	139	49,161	82	25,233	57	23,928
15	1,387	23,295	689	11,988	698	11,307	60	114	49,275	61	25,294	53	23,981
16	1,284	24,579	639	12,627	645	11,952	61	124	49,399	59	25,353	65	24,046
17	1,195	25,774	618	13,245	577	12,529	62	118	49,517	49	25,402	69	24,115
18	1,213	26,987	622	13,867	591	13,120	63	116	49,633	58	25,460	58	24,173
19	1,237	28,224	625	14,492	612	13,732	64	125	49,758	66	25,526	59	24,232
20	1,028	29,252	523	15,015	505	14,237	65	82	49,840	34	25,560	48	24,280
21	902	30,154	459	15,474	443	14,680	66	78	49,918	39	25,599	39	24,319
22	921	31,075	447	15,921	474	15,154	67	95	50,013	56	25,655	39	24,358
23	897	31,972	431	16,352	466	15,620	68	91	50,104	50	25,705	41	24,399
24	797	32,769	406	16,758	391	16,011	69	89	50,193	51	25,756	38	24,437
25	854	33,623	444	17,202	410	16,421	70	70	50,263	31	25,787	39	24,476
26	759	34,382	381	17,583	378	16,799	71	75	50,338	42	25,829	33	24,509
27	712	35,094	363	17,946	349	17,148	72	66	50,404	27	25,856	39	24,548
28	669	35,763	318	18,264	351	17,499	73	39	50,443	19	25,875	20	24,568
29	756	36,519	384	18,648	372	17,871	74	51	50,494	25	25,900	26	24,594
30	773	37,292	408	19,056	365	18,236	75	47	50,541	25	25,925	22	24,616
31	619	37,911	309	19,365	310	18,546	76	34	50,575	14	25,939	20	24,636
32	612	38,523	317	19,682	295	18,841	77	33	50,608	15	25,954	18	24,654
33	617	39,140	296	19,978	321	19,162	78	44	50,652	20	25,974	24	24,678
34	599	39,739	322	20,300	277	19,439	79	40	50,692	17	25,991	23	24,701
35	618	40,357	334	20,634	284	19,723	80	32	50,724	14	26,005	18	24,719
36	599	40,956	300	20,934	299	20,022	81	27	50,751	16	26,021	11	24,730
37	457	41,413	215	21,149	242	20,264	82	17	50,768	8	26,029	9	24,739
38	552	41,965	275	21,424	277	20,541	83	11	50,779	2	26,031	9	24,748
39	626	42,591	332	21,756	294	20,835	84	16	50,795	3	26,034	13	24,761
40	508	43,099	247	22,003	261	21,096	85	21	50,816	10	26,044	11	24,772
41	464	43,563	242	22,245	222	21,318	86	7	50,823	3	26,047	4	24,776
42	442	44,005	234	22,479	208	21,526	87	7	50,830	1	26,048	6	24,782
43	492	44,497	228	22,707	264	21,790	88	7	50,837	4	26,052	3	24,785
44	484	44,981	244	22,951	240	22,030	89+	20	50,857	7	26,059	13	24,798
Not reported	86	45,067	39	22,990	47	22,077							

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.4 PROJECTIONS OF THE MID-YEAR POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX BASED ON THE 1999 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, RMI, 1999-2014

Age Group	Year															
	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Both Sexes	50908	52671	54584	56639	58849	61218	63579	65814	67965	70070	72167	74004	75821	77629	79438	81272
0-4	7674	8319	9016	9745	10507	11315	12015	6773	12462	12336	12142	11719	11304	10940	10645	10402
5-9	6660	6590	6653	6868	7207	7619	8132	5907	9640	10507	11249	11791	12128	12243	12190	12082
10-14	7539	7464	7272	7009	6768	6633	6608	5111	6856	7146	7594	8202	8959	9798	10591	11217
15-19	6337	6673	6998	7276	7454	7501	7424	4154	6956	6730	6608	6576	6629	6794	7103	7567
20-24	4558	4847	5190	5564	5939	6293	6626	3667	7226	7401	7446	7375	7177	6918	6695	6575
25-29	3759	3872	3982	4109	4282	4516	4805	2768	5519	5891	6241	6574	6899	7175	7352	7401
30-34	3235	3313	3407	3508	3615	3723	3833	1902	4071	4245	4481	4767	5105	5475	5846	6195
35-39	2861	2932	2996	3057	3122	3195	3274	1571	3467	3573	3681	3792	3903	4031	4205	4439
40-44	2397	2472	2558	2650	2740	2819	2887	1410	3006	3070	3141	3220	3316	3419	3527	3637
45-49	2029	2111	2174	2224	2277	2344	2417	1233	2589	2673	2749	2821	2882	2944	3010	3085
50-54	1369	1490	1618	1745	1861	1960	2037	1024	2145	2200	2269	2337	2418	2506	2594	2672
55-59	791	865	957	1064	1180	1299	1413	597	1653	1763	1857	1931	1988	2038	2090	2158
60-64	598	610	623	642	677	731	800	410	983	1087	1196	1302	1416	1530	1634	1725
65-69	438	455	478	498	513	527	527	260	546	585	643	707	779	865	959	1062
70-74	299	290	289	301	324	355	383	218	428	434	430	435	446	464	490	529
75+	364	368	373	379	383	388	398	231	418	429	440	455	472	489	507	526
Male, Total	26058	26976	27960	29003	30110	31284	32470	33600	34691	35765	36840	37782	38707	39621	40527	41441
0-4	3967	4320	4684	5048	5414	5792	6134	6316	6359	6304	6217	6010	5802	5615	5460	5330
5-9	3393	3353	3391	3517	3710	3935	4203	4549	4960	5389	5756	6026	6196	6259	6236	6185
10-14	3898	3856	3745	3594	3455	3379	3368	3418	3523	3687	3923	4233	4613	5029	5423	5736
15-19	3203	3390	3576	3738	3845	3875	3832	3714	3561	3430	3363	3350	3389	3490	3661	3904
20-24	2273	2419	2594	2788	2985	3177	3362	3547	3708	3813	3841	3802	3688	3537	3408	3341
25-29	1892	1942	1991	2049	2132	2247	2394	2569	2762	2959	3148	3333	3518	3680	3786	3817
30-34	1660	1695	1736	1780	1827	1874	1922	1970	2029	2112	2229	2374	2546	2737	2932	3120
35-39	1461	1502	1538	1570	1601	1635	1672	1713	1758	1804	1852	1900	1949	2007	2090	2206
40-44	1198	1229	1276	1332	1388	1436	1476	1510	1541	1574	1609	1645	1688	1733	1780	1828
45-49	1122	1149	1155	1150	1150	1168	1197	1242	1297	1350	1395	1438	1473	1506	1539	1576
50-54	732	803	883	963	1030	1078	1103	1108	1102	1104	1124	1152	1196	1250	1306	1353
55-59	431	469	514	564	623	688	755	829	904	967	1011	1035	1041	1038	1041	1062
60-64	293	303	318	336	360	391	426	467	513	566	626	688	759	830	888	930
65-69	233	234	236	239	245	254	261	271	286	309	339	366	395	435	485	545
70-74	143	151	159	168	176	183	187	193	197	199	201	219	237	252	262	271
75+	159	161	164	167	169	172	178	184	191	198	206	211	217	223	230	237
Female, Total	24850	25695	26624	27636	28739	29934	31109	32214	33274	34305	35327	36222	37114	38008	38911	39831
0-4	3707	3999	4332	4697	5093	5523	5881	6067	6103	6032	5925	5709	5502	5325	5185	5072
5-9	3267	3237	3262	3351	3497	3684	3929	4265	4680	5118	5493	5765	5932	5984	5954	5897
10-14	3641	3608	3527	3415	3313	3254	3240	3266	3333	3459	3671	3969	4346	4769	5168	5481
15-19	3134	3283	3422	3538	3609	3626	3592	3506	3395	3300	3245	3226	3240	3304	3442	3663
20-24	2285	2428	2596	2776	2954	3116	3264	3403	3518	3588	3605	3573	3489	3381	3287	3234
25-29	1867	1930	1991	2060	2150	2269	2411	2577	2757	2932	3093	3241	3381	3495	3566	3584
30-34	1575	1618	1671	1728	1788	1849	1911	1973	2042	2133	2252	2393	2559	2738	2914	3075
35-39	1400	1430	1458	1487	1521	1560	1602	1652	1709	1769	1829	1892	1954	2024	2115	2233
40-44	1199	1243	1282	1318	1352	1383	1411	1437	1465	1496	1532	1575	1628	1686	1747	1809
45-49	907	962	1019	1074	1127	1176	1220	1258	1292	1323	1354	1383	1409	1438	1471	1509
50-54	637	687	735	782	831	882	934	989	1043	1096	1145	1185	1222	1256	1288	1319
55-59	360	396	443	500	557	611	658	704	749	796	846	896	947	1000	1049	1096
60-64	305	307	305	306	317	340	374	418	470	521	570	614	657	700	746	795
65-69	205	221	242	259	268	273	266	259	260	276	304	341	384	430	474	517
70-74	156	139	130	133	148	172	196	217	231	235	229	216	209	212	228	258
75+	205	207	209	212	214	216	220	223	227	231	234	244	255	266	277	289

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.5. POPULATION IN ATOLLS / ISLANDS BY SEX AND FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUPS, 1988.

	TOTAL	Age group															
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+
Both Sexes	43,380	8651	7609	5876	4085	3510	3027	2656	2187	1492	971	743	680	635	544	373	341
Ailinglaplap	1,715	398	357	289	107	100	95	115	70	51	24	18	20	21	18	18	14
Ailuk	488	104	108	69	29	38	31	27	12	14	9	13	8	7	11	2	6
Arno	1,656	389	347	236	120	126	103	80	74	41	18	21	20	25	21	23	12
Aur	438	81	87	74	43	31	25	30	22	13	4	4	8	6	3	2	5
Bikini	10	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ebon	741	137	174	132	43	41	45	32	40	30	20	5	7	3	12	9	11
Enewetak	715	153	129	93	43	82	48	46	35	23	15	17	8	6	10	2	5
Jabat	112	28	20	14	6	10	8	6	3	4	2	2	1	2	3	-	3
Jaluit	1,709	346	311	264	217	103	94	77	75	52	30	30	25	21	26	17	21
Kili	602	131	117	60	27	53	53	51	25	17	18	9	11	12	9	5	4
Kwajalein	9,311	1927	1606	1249	782	798	700	605	524	344	201	153	137	97	101	44	43
Lae	319	77	69	39	24	31	24	11	10	11	5	3	7	1	1	5	1
Lib	115	25	20	17	5	6	10	9	6	5	1	4	3	1	3	-	-
Likiep	482	100	95	68	28	35	29	31	23	14	10	3	8	12	8	8	10
Majuro	19,664	3624	3061	2504	2184	1668	1417	1248	1043	713	498	393	363	346	260	192	150
Maloelap	796	160	165	110	72	57	54	43	39	22	22	9	9	14	11	6	3
Mejit	445	91	89	61	29	27	34	29	28	16	14	2	3	6	6	5	5
Mili	854	168	198	119	69	60	56	50	36	22	12	12	11	11	10	9	11
Namorik	814	184	182	129	60	43	47	31	35	27	16	10	5	20	8	5	12
Namu	801	164	161	115	79	68	52	40	24	27	15	18	11	5	6	6	10
Ujae	448	114	94	67	23	34	27	35	14	12	6	7	7	3	3	2	-
Utrik	409	97	72	53	29	38	22	26	17	11	13	3	2	4	8	7	7
Wotho	90	14	18	16	5	7	6	5	4	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	2
Wotje	646	139	129	98	61	52	45	27	27	18	16	5	4	9	5	5	6
Male, total	22,181	4423	3884	3055	2104	1686	1520	1348	1205	758	549	386	359	313	255	183	153
Ailinglaplap	875	206	185	143	57	44	51	63	35	26	11	7	13	12	8	8	6
Ailuk	242	42	60	33	15	23	14	18	5	6	4	8	4	3	5	1	1
Arno	858	205	182	128	59	61	50	34	43	19	12	12	12	10	11	8	
Aur	231	42	44	42	24	14	13	16	14	6	1	2	6	2	1	1	3
Bikini	10	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ebon	400	68	94	82	25	20	24	20	22	14	11	2	3	1	6	3	5
Enewetak	395	86	74	48	26	39	20	28	23	13	8	10	6	4	5	2	3
Jabat	56	13	9	5	4	5	4	5	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	-
Jaluit	870	161	159	133	107	58	48	41	48	24	17	15	14	9	17	10	9
Kili	322	80	65	32	11	21	23	27	18	11	12	4	5	3	6	2	2
Kwajalein	4,683	951	798	644	406	366	373	291	286	168	123	75	70	43	50	22	17
Lae	170	39	33	23	13	16	14	6	7	4	2	3	4	-	1	5	-
Lib	58	12	8	7	4	3	2	7	4	4	1	1	2	-	3	-	-
Likiep	253	48	47	36	13	23	17	16	15	8	5	2	4	6	5	4	4
Majuro	9,990	1871	1575	1291	1103	796	694	624	561	363	278	203	184	174	109	90	74
Maloelap	420	91	87	53	40	33	23	22	22	12	13	6	2	8	4	3	1
Mejit	223	45	37	32	15	12	15	19	13	9	8	1	3	3	4	3	4
Mili	456	91	104	59	39	31	28	26	23	16	6	7	6	7	4	2	7
Namorik	414	96	84	73	32	23	25	12	20	11	7	6	4	12	4	2	3
Namu	410	88	89	64	38	31	25	15	10	17	7	9	7	2	4	3	1
Ujae	243	58	51	39	17	14	16	17	7	6	5	5	3	3	1	1	-
Utrik	217	51	36	31	19	16	8	16	11	5	6	2	2	2	2	6	4
Wotho	47	4	7	11	2	7	4	2	2	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	1
Wotje	338	75	56	46	35	28	27	21	13	11	10	3	2	4	4	3	-
Female, total	21,199	4228	3725	2821	1981	1824	1507	1308	982	734	422	357	321	322	289	190	188
Ailinglaplap	840	192	172	146	50	56	44	52	35	25	13	11	7	9	10	10	8
Ailuk	246	62	48	36	14	15	17	9	7	8	5	5	4	4	6	1	5
Arno	798	184	165	108	61	65	53	46	31	22	6	9	8	13	11	12	4
Aur	207	39	43	32	19	17	12	14	8	7	3	2	2	4	2	1	2
Bikini	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ebon	341	69	80	50	18	21	21	12	18	16	9	3	4	2	6	6	6
Enewetak	320	67	55	45	17	43	28	18	12	10	7	7	2	2	5	-	2
Jabat	56	15	11	9	2	5	4	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
Jaluit	839	185	152	131	110	45	46	36	27	28	13	15	11	12	9	7	12
Kili	280	51	52	28	16	32	30	24	7	6	6	5	6	9	3	3	2
Kwajalein	4,628	976	808	605	376	432	327	314	238	176	78	78	67	54	51	22	26
Lae	149	38	36	16	11	15	10	5	3	7	3	-	3	1	-	-	1
Lib	57	13	12	10	1	3	8	2	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Likiep	229	52	48	32	15	12	12	15	8	6	5	1	4	6	3	4	6
Majuro	9,674	1753	1486	1213	1081	872	723	624	482	350	220	190	179	172	151	102	76
Maloelap	376	69	78	57	32	24	31	21	17	10	9	3	7	6	7	3	2
Mejit	222	46	52	29	14	15	19	10	15	7	6	1	-	3	2	2	1
Mili	398	77	94	60	30	29	28	24	13	6	6	5	5	4	6	7	4
Namorik	400	88	98	56	28	20	22	19	15	16	9	4	1	8	4	3	9
Namu	391	76	72	51	41	37	27	25	14	10	8	9	4	3	2	3	9
Ujae	205	56	43	28	6	20	11	18	7	6	1	2	4	-	2	1	-
Utrik	192	46	36	22	10	22	14	10	6	6	7	1	-	2	6	1	3
Wotho	43	10	11	5	3	-	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	1
Wotje	308	64	73	52	26	24	18	6	14	7	6	2	2	5	1	2	6

Source : 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.6 POPULATION IN ATOLLS / ISLANDS BY SEX AND FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUPS, 1999.

	TOTAL	Age group																		Not Reported
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80+		
Both Sexes	50,840	7652	6640	7513	6316	4545	3750	3220	2852	2390	2023	1365	792	597	435	301	198	165	86	
Ailinglaplap	1,959	333	302	370	234	117	105	95	82	102	61	44	28	16	23	14	9	9	15	
Ailuk	513	80	78	80	72	32	32	44	19	23	8	10	6	11	3	6	3	4	2	
Arno	2,069	352	353	337	248	166	134	116	104	68	65	45	21	18	17	7	12	6	-	
Aur	537	81	70	85	57	53	38	44	23	23	11	19	9	9	9	3	2	1	-	
Bikini	13	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ebon	902	115	135	154	102	71	62	44	40	42	39	30	16	5	9	10	7	11	10	
Enewetak	853	136	137	128	69	76	65	59	51	42	31	22	7	15	4	3	4	4	-	
Jabat	95	13	16	25	6	5	7	3	4	7	2	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Jaluit	1,669	251	227	302	255	117	76	70	86	77	73	40	22	25	13	13	9	10	3	
Kili	774	106	107	96	86	65	55	37	79	40	29	13	25	14	12	5	4	1	-	
Kwajalein	10,902	1752	1393	1619	1324	924	791	767	634	512	478	288	157	101	72	44	34	9	3	
Lae	322	52	63	67	22	23	22	21	23	5	9	4	4	2	3	-	-	1	1	
Lib	147	33	28	21	13	10	9	8	7	8	2	-	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	
Likiep	527	63	71	112	51	33	27	33	30	27	16	10	13	7	10	6	2	4	12	
Majuro	23,676	3419	2813	3087	3021	2410	1909	1569	1348	1186	988	692	387	314	208	154	82	80	9	
Maloelap	856	143	109	129	107	66	66	49	52	39	32	18	15	7	9	8	5	1	1	
Mejit	416	47	60	89	44	31	23	22	25	21	13	8	2	1	4	4	1	-	-	
Mili	1,032	167	148	176	131	96	76	46	47	38	34	27	12	10	6	5	3	5	5	
Namorik	772	113	111	151	103	56	40	34	39	26	32	23	10	5	9	7	4	9	-	
Namu	903	104	125	164	129	75	63	58	52	38	23	25	13	17	11	2	-	3	1	
Rongelap	19	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Ujae	440	70	78	75	61	25	30	26	21	14	7	8	8	5	8	1	2	1	-	
Utirik	433	71	75	69	43	34	36	22	28	20	14	3	6	2	3	1	5	1	-	
Wotho	145	21	21	21	19	11	17	4	9	3	3	4	5	1	2	1	3	-	-	
Wotje	866	130	120	156	117	47	63	43	44	24	41	24	9	10	3	7	1	3	24	
Male, total	26,026	3957	3384	3886	3193	2266	1890	1652	1456	1195	1119	731	432	293	230	144	91	68	39	
Ailinglaplap	1,021	175	153	211	129	53	55	48	45	51	31	19	14	5	12	8	1	3	8	
Ailuk	260	45	36	38	37	15	15	26	9	12	5	5	3	5	3	2	1	2	1	
Arno	1,097	191	190	194	126	75	66	59	53	38	34	26	16	9	10	3	6	1	-	
Aur	281	48	39	43	25	25	20	23	14	12	6	8	5	6	4	2	1	-	-	
Bikini	13	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ebon	456	56	73	79	48	41	28	25	21	20	19	16	11	2	4	2	4	3	4	
Enewetak	439	68	68	63	36	40	34	36	22	19	19	12	3	9	2	1	3	4	-	
Jabat	51	5	9	18	1	3	5	1	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Jaluit	852	137	116	141	133	57	37	35	42	43	45	21	15	11	7	2	3	5	2	
Kili	417	53	66	49	47	30	26	18	45	20	21	7	15	5	8	5	2	-	-	
Kwajalein	5,539	882	695	852	659	452	404	392	322	261	248	153	87	56	39	17	16	3	1	
Lae	162	25	33	34	12	10	10	11	12	1	6	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	
Lib	72	14	12	14	5	3	5	5	3	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	
Likiep	258	30	36	53	23	14	12	19	19	14	8	7	4	5	5	1	1	2	5	
Majuro	12,075	1782	1422	1559	1520	1217	963	792	693	574	559	375	208	147	105	83	37	34	5	
Maloelap	441	73	57	75	51	34	30	25	24	21	18	11	6	4	4	4	3	-	1	
Mejit	201	19	33	42	22	16	10	12	11	13	8	6	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	
Mili	549	97	71	90	71	52	42	20	21	18	19	18	8	6	4	4	2	3	3	
Namorik	402	67	60	79	51	30	20	15	22	14	18	9	4	2	5	1	2	3	-	
Namu	472	54	59	90	77	40	31	30	25	18	13	15	4	9	6	1	-	-	-	
Rongelap	19	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Ujae	232	35	46	33	36	14	17	14	9	6	2	3	5	3	6	1	1	1	-	
Utirik	216	32	37	39	22	13	21	12	11	11	9	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	
Wotho	74	7	11	11	9	6	10	3	4	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	
Wotje	427	62	62	79	51	24	25	25	22	13	24	13	6	4	2	3	1	2	9	
Female, total	24,814	3695	3256	3627	3123	2279	1860	1568	1396	1195	904	634	360	304	205	157	107	97	47	
Ailinglaplap	938	158	149	159	105	64	50	47	37	51	30	25	14	11	11	6	8	6	7	
Ailuk	253	35	42	42	35	17	17	18	10	11	3	5	3	6	-	4	2	2	1	
Arno	972	161	163	143	122	91	68	57	51	30	31	19	5	9	7	4	6	5	-	
Aur	256	33	31	42	32	28	18	21	9	11	5	11	4	3	5	1	1	1	-	
Bikini	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ebon	446	59	62	75	54	30	34	19	19	22	20	14	5	3	5	8	3	8	6	
Enewetak	414	68	69	65	33	36	31	23	29	23	12	10	4	6	2	2	1	-	-	
Jabat	44	8	7	7	5	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jaluit	817	114	111	161	122	60	39	35	44	34	28	19	7	14	6	11	6	5	1	
Kili	357	53	41	47	39	35	29	19	34	20	8	6	10	9	4	-	2	1	-	
Kwajalein	5,363	870	698	767	665	472	387	375	312	251	230	135	70	45	33	27	18	6	2	
Lae	160	27	30	33	10	13	12	10	11	4	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	
Lib	75	19	16	7	8	7	4	3	4	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Likiep	269	33	35	59	28	19	15	14	11	13	8	3	9	2	5	5	1	2	7	
Majuro	11,601	1637	1391	1528	1501	1193	946	777	655	612	429	317	179	167	103	71	45	46	4	
Maloelap	415	70	52	54	56	32	36	24	28	18	14	7	9	3	5	4	2	1	-	
Mejit	215	28	27	47	22	15	13	10	14	8	13	7	3	1	1	2	3	1	-	
Mili	483	70	77	86	60	44	34	26	26	20	15	9	4	4	2	1	1	2	2	
Namorik	370	46	51	72	52	26	20	19	17	12	14	14	6	3	4	6	2	6	-	
Namu	431	50	66	74	52	35	32	28	27	20	10	10	9	8	5	1				

Table 2.7 POPULATION DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS, 1958, 1967, 1973, 1980, 1988 & 1999.

Age Group	Year					
	1958	1967	1973	1980	1988	1999
Both Sexe	13,761	18,925	24,135	30,873	43,380	50,840
0-4	2,665	...	4,631	6,502	8,651	7,652
5-9	2,115	...	3,899	5,023	7,609	6,640
10-14	1,485	...	3,088	4,054	5,876	7,513
15-19	928	...	2,764	2,956	4,085	6,316
20-24	837	...	2,045	2,601	3,510	4,545
25-29	905	...	1,511	2,225	3,027	3,750
30-34	811	...	935	1,779	2,656	3,220
35-39	773	...	861	1,136	2,187	2,852
40-44	585	...	789	819	1,492	2,390
45-49	591	...	727	809	971	2,023
50-54	432	...	716	699	743	1,365
55-59	421	...	640	664	680	792
60-64	409	...	512	642	635	597
65-69	263	...	348	423	544	435
70-74	222	...	252	244	373	301
75+	319	...	371	297	341	363
Unknow	-	...	46	-	-	-
Male, Tota	7,080	9,658	12,335	15,851	22,181	26,026
0-4	1,346	...	2,437	3,377	4,423	3,957
5-9	1,162	...	2,023	2,661	3,884	3,384
10-14	782	...	1,550	2,117	3,055	3,886
15-19	452	...	1,379	1,434	2,104	3,193
20-24	411	...	1,070	1,223	1,686	2,266
25-29	462	...	741	1,142	1,520	1,890
30-34	421	...	489	930	1,348	1,652
35-39	386	...	429	608	1,205	1,456
40-44	294	...	427	436	758	1,195
45-49	317	...	358	409	549	1,119
50-54	201	...	357	376	386	731
55-59	201	...	328	332	359	432
60-64	231	...	263	359	313	293
65-59	151	...	159	212	255	230
70-74	120	...	113	107	183	144
75+	143	...	182	128	153	159
Unknow	-	...	30	-	-	39
Female, to	6,681	9,267	11,800	15,022	21,199	24,814
0-4	1,319	...	2,194	3,125	4,228	3,695
5-9	953	...	1,876	2,362	3,725	3,256
10-14	703	...	1,538	1,937	2,821	3,627
15-19	476	...	1,385	1,522	1,981	3,123
20-24	426	...	975	1,378	1,824	2,279
25-29	443	...	770	1,083	1,507	1,860
30-34	390	...	446	849	1,308	1,568
35-39	387	...	432	528	982	1,396
40-44	291	...	362	383	734	1,195
45-49	274	...	369	400	422	904
50-54	231	...	359	323	357	634
55-59	220	...	312	332	321	360
60-64	178	...	249	283	322	304
65-69	112	...	189	211	289	205
70-74	102	...	139	137	190	157
75+	176	...	189	169	188	204
Unknow	-	...	16	-	-	47

... not available

Notes: 1. Figures for 1958 indicate the Marshallese population born in Marshall Islands. Others born elsewhere numbered 402.

2. Figures for 1967 are actual counts collected by Peace Corps, and figures for 1973 are actual counts of 1973 TTPI Census.

Sources: - Census of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (TTPI), 1958 (prepared by the High Commissioner of the TTPI, June, 1959); 1973 Population of TTPI
 - 1980 Census of Population, TTPI, US Bureau of Census
 - 1988 Census of Population and Housing
 1999 Census of Population and Housing

Table 2.8 LAND AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY BY ATOLLS AND ISLANDS, 1958, 1967, 1973, 1980, 1988 and 1999.
(Population per square mile)

Atoll/Island	Land area (sq. mile)	1958		1967		Land area (sq. mile) d/	1973		1980		1988		1999	
		Population a/	Density	Population b/	Density		Population b/	Density	Population c/	Density	Population d/	Density	Population	Density
Marshall Islands	61.00 a/	14163	232 a/	18,799	308	70.07	25,045	357	30,873	441	43,380	619	50,840	726
Ailinglaplap	4.93	1,288	261	1,195	242	5.67	1,100	194	1,385	244	1,715	302	1,959	346
Ailuk	1.80	419	233	384	213	2.07	335	162	413	200	488	236	513	248
Arno	4.36	1,037	238	1,273	292	5.00	1,120	224	1,487	297	1,656	332	2,069	414
Aur	1.89	241	128	361	191	2.17	300	138	444	205	438	202	537	247
Bikini	2.02	-	-	-	-	2.32	75	32	-	-	10	4	13	
Ebon	1.93	819	424	836	433	2.22	740	333	887	400	741	334	902	406
Enewetak	1.97	-	-	-	-	2.26	-	-	542	240	715	316	853	377
Jabat	0.19	-	-	-	-	0.22	70	318	72	327	112	509	95	432
Jaluit	3.81	1,098	288	1,113	292	4.38	925	211	1,450	331	1,709	390	1,669	381
Kili	0.31	267	861	309	997	0.36	360	1,000	489	1,358	602	1,672	774	2,150
Kwajalein	5.51	1,284	233	3,540	642	6.33	5,469	864	6,624	1,632*	9,311	2,357	10,902	1,722
Lae	0.49	165	337	131	267	0.56	154	275	237	423	319	570	322	575
Lib	0.31	44	142	142	458	0.36	98	272	98	272	115	319	147	408
Likiep	3.46	636	184	430	124	3.97	406	102	481	121	482	121	527	133
Majuro	3.26	3,415	1,048	5,249	1,610	3.75	10,290	2,744	11,791	3,144	19,664	5,244	23,676	6,314
Maloelap	3.30	454	138	494	150	3.79	432	114	614	162	796	210	856	226
Mejit	0.63	346	549	320	508	0.72	271	376	325	451	445	618	416	578
Mli	5.36	412	77	582	109	6.15	538	87	763	124	854	139	1,032	168
Namorik	0.93	523	562	547	588	1.07	431	403	617	577	814	761	772	721
Namu	2.10	482	230	597	284	2.42	493	204	654	270	801	331	903	373
Rongelap	2.67	264	99	189	71	3.07	165	54	235	77	-	-	19	6
Ujae	0.63	167	265	191	303	0.72	209	290	309	429	448	622	440	611
Ujelang	0.59	172	292	251	425	0.67	342	510	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utrik	0.82	198	241	269	328	0.94	217	231	336	357	409	435	433	461
Wotho	1.45	71	49	-	-	1.67	61	37	85	51	90	54	145	87
Wotje	2.75	361	131	396	144	3.16	425	134	535	169	646	204	866	274
Not stated	3.53	-	-	-	-	4.05	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* United States Army Kwajalein Atoll (USAKA) area excluded from density calculation.

Sources: a/ Census of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 1958 (prepared by the High Commissioner of the TTPI, Agana Guam, June 1959)

b/ Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, Bulletin of Statistics, Vol III, No. 2, 1973

c/ 1980 Census of Population, U.S. Bureau of the Census

d/ 1988 Census of Population, RMI e/ 1999 Census of Population, RMI

Table 2.9 URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION DENSITIES, 1958, 1967, 1973, 1980, 1988 & 1999.

Urban/Rural	Land Area (Sq. mile)	Population per Sq. mile		Land Area (Sq. mile) & 1980	Population per Sq. mile		1988		1999	
		1958	1967		1973	1980	Land Area (sq. mile)	Population per sq. mile	Land Area (sq. mile)	Population per sq. mile
	1958 & 1967	1958	1967	1973	1980	70.07	619	70.07	726	
MARSHALL ISLANDS	61.00	232	308	70.05	357	441	70.07	619	70.07	726
URBAN	3.38	1,366	2,534	3.87	3,983	4,641	3.89	7,195	3.89	5,283
Majuro Atoll	3.26	1,048	1,610	3.75	2,744	3,144	3.75	5,244	3.75	6,314
- DUD	0.44	6,055	9,305	0.51	15,692	16,829	0.51	28,724	0.51	30,365
- Others	2.82	266	410	3.24	706	990	3.24	1,548	3.24	2,528
Kwajalein Atoll										
- Ebeye	0.12	10,025	27,642	0.12	42,700	51,408	0.14	59,457	0.14	66,750
RURAL	57.62	166	178	66.18	146	195	66.18	233	66.18	246

Sources: - Census of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (TTPI), 1958 (prepared by the High Commissioner of the TTPI, June 1959)

- Statistical Bulletin, Vol III, No. 2, 1973

- 1980 Census of Population, U.S. Bureau of Census

- 1988 Census of Population and Housing

- 1999 Census of Population and Housing

Table 2.10 URBAN POPULATION BY PLACE, SEX AND BROAD AGE GROUP, 1988.

Place	Both sexes	Male					Female				
		Total	0-4 yrs	5-14 yrs	5-64 yrs	65+ yrs	Total	0-4 yrs	5-14 yrs	5-64 yrs	65+ yrs
Majuro atoll	19664	9990	1871	2866	4980	273	9674	1753	2699	4893	329
DUD	14649	7443	1399	2132	3709	203	7206	1307	1979	3668	252
Darrit	6813	3489	660	1032	1708	89	3324	573	935	1700	116
Uliga	2144	1057	171	270	587	29	1087	195	303	543	46
Delap	5692	2897	568	830	1414	85	2795	539	741	1425	90
Others	5015	2547	472	734	1271	70	2468	446	720	1225	77
Jelter	24	14	3	5	5	1	10	1	3	4	2
Rongrong	245	129	4	21	104	-	116	5	30	81	-
Kalalen	19	10	2	2	5	1	9	2	1	5	1
Biken	8	4	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	1	-
Enemanet	6	5	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Denmeo	7	3	-	2	1	-	4	-	4	-	-
Bokmej	14	7	3	1	3	-	7	1	3	3	-
Didej	16	8	-	-	8	-	8	3	1	3	1
Kora	9	3	-	1	2	-	6	2	-	4	-
Ejit	170	88	21	26	38	3	82	9	32	40	1
Enearmij	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rairok	2021	1012	190	271	522	29	1009	175	288	516	30
Ajeltake	556	274	49	87	124	14	282	54	92	124	12
Woja	224	117	21	37	56	3	107	14	35	56	2
Arrak	118	67	7	28	32	-	51	9	11	28	3
Laura	1575	803	168	252	364	19	772	171	217	359	25
Kwajalein atoll											
Ebeye	8324	4148	842	1256	1972	78	4176	874	1261	1953	88

Source: 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.11 URBAN POPULATION BY PLACE, SEX AND BROAD AGE GROUP, 1999.

Place	Both sexes	Male					Not reported	Female					Not Reported
		Total	0-4 yrs	5-14 yrs	15-64 yrs	65+ yrs		Total	0-4 yrs	5-14 yrs	15-64 yrs	65+ yrs	
Majuro atoll	23676	12075	1782	2981	7048	259	5	11601	1637	2919	6776	265	4
DUD	15486	7905	1154	1944	4645	159	3	7581	1052	1864	4480	181	4
Darrit	7103	3629	525	912	2130	61	1	3474	476	861	2053	81	3
Uliga	2044	1043	156	247	617	23	0	1001	137	236	598	30	0
Delap	6339	3233	473	785	1898	75	2	3106	439	767	1829	70	1
Others	8190	4170	628	1037	2403	100	2	4020	585	1055	2296	84	0
Jelter	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
Rongrong	31	14	1	2	11	-	-	17	3	4	8	2	-
Kolalen	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
Bokaetoktok	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Lobikaire	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aneen Wudej	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
Aneko	9	6	1	3	2	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
Enemanet	10	3	1	-	2	-	-	7	2	3	2	-	-
Denmeo	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kemmaan	5	3	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Didej	25	12	3	2	7	-	-	13	3	3	7	-	-
Ejit	219	110	14	36	57	3	-	109	29	22	54	4	-
Rairok	3846	1945	315	449	1129	50	2	1901	259	498	1104	40	-
Ajeltake	1170	591	84	157	331	19	-	579	82	146	335	16	-
Woja	343	171	25	45	100	1	-	172	32	41	97	2	-
Arrak	249	135	23	28	84	-	-	114	19	29	66	-	-
Laura	2256	1165	161	311	667	26	-	1091	153	306	614	18	-
Pikiriin	5	3	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Kwajalein atoll	10902	5539	882	1547	3034	75	1	5363	870	1465	2942	84	2
Enubirr (Santo)	621	325	63	86	175	1	0	296	58	71	166	1	0
Ningi (Nene)	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gugeegue	143	75	15	21	39	0	0	68	11	16	40	1	0
Ebwaj	7	3	1	1	1	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	0
North Loi	66	40	5	9	25	1	0	26	1	5	19	1	0
South Loi	10	3	0	1	2	0	0	7	0	5	2	0	0
Ebeye	9345	4735	745	1310	2612	67	1	4610	739	1269	2525	75	2
Ebjadik	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orpap	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Kwajalein(USAKA)	104	36	6	16	14	0	0	68	16	12	40	0	0
Enibuuj	52	26	2	11	13	0	0	26	5	9	10	2	0
Carlos	56	35	2	14	19	0	0	21	1	6	14	0	0
Mejatto	400	210	34	61	112	3	0	190	33	52	102	3	0
Ebadon	93	47	9	17	18	3	0	46	3	20	22	1	0

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.12 POPULATION BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS, 1958, 1967, 1973, 1980 1988 & 1999.

Atoll/Island	Population					
	1958	1967	1973	1980	1988	1999
Marshall Islands	14,163	18,799	25,045	30,873	43,380	50,840
Ailinglaplap	1,288	1,195	1,100	1,385	1,715	1,959
Ailuk	419	384	335	413	488	513
Arno	1,037	1,273	1,120	1,487	1,656	2,069
Aur	241	361	300	444	438	537
Bikini	a/	a/	75	a/	10	13
Ebon	819	836	740	887	741	902
Enewetak	b/	b/	b/	542	715	853
Jabat	-	-	70	72	112	95
Jaluit	1,098	1,113	925	1,450	1,709	1,669
Kili	267	309	360	489	602	774
Kwajalein c/	1,284	3,540	5,469	6,624	9,311	10,902
Lae	165	131	154	237	319	322
Lib	44	142	98	98	115	147
Likiep	636	430	406	481	482	527
Majuro	3,415	5,249	10,290	11,791	19,664	23,676
Maloelap	454	494	432	614	796	856
Mejit	346	320	271	325	445	416
Mili	412	582	538	763	854	1,032
Namorik	523	547	431	617	814	772
Namu	482	597	493	654	801	903
Rongelap	264	189	165	235	-	19
Ujae	167	191	209	309	448	440
Ujelang	172	251	342	d/	-	-
Utrik	198	269	217	336	409	433
Wotho	71	-	61	85	90	145
Wotje	361	396	425	535	646	866
Not stated	-	-	19	-	-	-

a/ Bikini people relocated to Kili Island

b/ Enewetak people relocated to Ujelang Atoll

c/ Excluding non-marshallese residents of Kwajalein Missile Range

d/ Enewetak people returned to Enewetak Atoll

Sources: - Quarterly Bulletin of Statistics, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, Vol. III., No. 2

- 1980 Census of Population, US Bureau of Census

- 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.13 POPULATION BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS AND PLACE, 1988.

Place Name	Population	Place Name	Population	Place Name	Population	Place Name	Population
Aiinlaplap atoll	1715	Aur atoll	438	Kwajalein atoll	9311	Maloelap atoll	796
Mejil	57	Tabal	219	Enubirr	494	Kaben	246
Jeh	367	Aur	219	Ningi	6	Jang	106
Tobomaro	9			Gugeegue	16	Wolot	103
Airuk	370	Bikini atoll	10	Ebioagi	13	Tarawa	147
Jabwan	117	Eneu	10	North Loi	21	Airok	194
Buoj	285			South Loi	4		
Enewe	22	Ebon atoll	741	Ebeye	8324	Mejit island	445
Woja	406	Jittaken	209	Ebijerikku	10	Mejit	445
Beran	19	Jittoen	188	Orubebbu	5		
Kattiej	29	Enearmij	5	Enubuj	14	Mili atoll	854
Mejajok	8	Emej	3	Ennylabegan	67	Lukonwor	67
Bikor	17	Enilok	17	Mejatto	282	Enajet	154
Ennak	9	Toka	267	Ebadon	49	Mili	390
		Enekoion	52	Arbwa	6	Nalu	169
						Tokewa	74
Ailuk atoll	488	Enewetak atoll	715	Lae atoll	319		
Kapen	14	Medren	121	Ribon	5	Namorik atoll	814
Enejabrok	43	Enewetak	594	Lejab	4	Namorik	814
Enejelar	55			Lae	296		
Biken	8	Jabat island	112	Enerein	14	Namu atoll	801
Ajelep	4	Jabat	112			Namu	293
Aliej	14			Likiep atoll	482	Majkin	237
Barorkan	3	Jaluit atoll	1709	Melang	64	Enemak	5
Marib	8	Den	2	Jebal	74	Mae	151
Ailuk	333	Wotle	10	Likiep	344	Loen	107
Alkilwe	6	Lonone	38			Lukoj	8
		Narnej	93	Majuro atoll	19664		
Arno atoll	1656	Bukantorak	8	Jelter	24	Ujae atoll	448
Namwi	9	Nanij	2	Rongrong	245	Ujae	448
Mwejrik	16	Mejatto	65	Kalalen	19		
Bikonele	5	Imroj	140	Biken	8	Utirik atoll	409
Bikarej	66	Ajejen	34	Enemanet	6	Utirik	409
Eneaitok	11	Imiej	158	Denmeo	7		
Ajmanol	7	Jabwor	674	Bokmej	14	Wotho	90
Kabinbok	3	Jaluit	246	Didej	16	Wotho	90
Eneweto	10	Ewo	13	Kora	9		
Tutu	106	Menge	3	Ejit	170	Wotje atoll	646
Kejbwe	4	Mejrrirok	144	Enearmij	3	Wormej	184
Jilane	19	Ae	13	Darrit	6813	Kaijen	7
Enrik	4	Pinglep	7	Uliga	2144	Bodao	15
Taklep	5	Jabnoren	44	Dalap	5692	Wotje	360
Boken	16	Bokanake	15	Rairok	2021	Enejeltak	3
Langor	162			Ajeltake	556	Ukon	5
Rearlaplap	254	Kili island	602	Woja	224	Wetwirok	5
Iloan	27	Kili	602	Arrak	118	Kaben	9
Kolalen	5			Laura	1575	Nibun	54
Autlep	5	Lib island	115			Kimajo	4
Ajeltokrok	429	Lib	115	Rongelap atoll	0		
Kobjeltak	331						
Ulien	162			Ujelang atoll	0		

Source: 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.14 POPULATION BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS AND PLACE, 1999.

Place Name	Population	Place Name	Population	Place Name	Population	Place Name	Population
Ailinlaplap atoll	1959	Aur atoll	537	Kwajalein atoll	10902	Ujelang atoll	0
Mejil	69	Tabal	250	Enubirr	621	Ujelang	0
Jeh	303	Aur	287	Ningi	1		
Jah	109			Gugeegue	143	Maloelap atoll	856
Tobomaro	8	Bikini atoll	13	Ebwaj	7	Kaben	266
Aerok	372	Eneu	13	North Loi	66	Jang	125
Jabwan	126			South Loi	10	Wolot	99
Buoj	265	Ebon atoll	902	Ebeye	9345	Tarawa	192
Enewe	122	Jittaken	242	Ebjadij	2	Airok	174
Woja	487	Jittoen	194	Orpap	2		
Beran	5	Rerok	34	Enubuj	52	Mejit island	416
Kattiej	43	Enearmij	1	Carlos	56	Mejit	416
Mejjajok	31	Emej	8	Mejatto	400		
Bikeer	8	Enilok	55	Ebadon	93	Mili atoll	1032
Wolar	11	Toka	310	USAKA	104	Lukonwor	92
		Enekoion	58			Enajet	152
Ailuk atoll	513			Lae atoll	322	Mili	396
Kapen	7	Enewetak atoll	853	Ribon	0	Nallu	203
Enejabrok	22	Medren	26	Lejab	4	Tokewa	52
Enejelar	5	Enewetak	823	Lae	304	Wau	5
Biken	13	Japtan	4	Enerein	14	Arbar	28
Ajelep	4					Nad	29
Aliej	11	Jabat island	95	Likiep atoll	527	Bikonel Name	11
Ailuk	451	Jabat	95	Melang	71	Anel	17
				Jebal	49	Bar	26
Arno atoll	2069	Jaluit atoll	1669	Likiep	389	Jabonwod	10
Namwi	14	Anilep	5	Liklul	18	Aeloneo	11
Meetdik	3	Dede	2				
Bikonele	4	Lonone	51	Majuro atoll	23676	Namorik atoll	772
Bikarej	183	Narmej	80	Jelter	4	Namorik	772
Najaj(Majaj)	4	Bukantorak	1	Rongrong	31		
Neenkotkot	7	Arreen	11	Kalalen	6	Namu atoll	903
Tinak	176	Mejatto	38	Bokaetoktok	3	Namu	258
Kilange	93	Imroj	131	Enemanet	10	Majkin	333
Tutu	51	Ajejen	17	Denmeo	2	Eoo	6
Kejbwe	6	Imiej	166	Pikiriin	5	Mae	134
Jilane	31	Jabwor	610	Didej	25	Loen	154
Enirik	5	Jaluit	293	Loubikaire	2	Lukoj	18
Taklep	18	Ewo	1	Ejit	219		
Boken	2	Menge	28	Aneenwudej	5	Ujae atoll	440
Langor	181	Mejrironk	98	Darrit	7103	Ujae	440
Malel	63	Ae	9	Uliga	2044		
Ijoen	34	Bokkan	8	Delap	6339	Utirik atoll	433
Matolen	143	Jabnoren	86	Rairok	3846	Utirik	433
Ulien	196	Bokanake	16	Ajeltake	1170		
Ine	283	Urbaj	12	Woja	343	Wotho	145
Japo	120	Nabbe	6	Arrak	249	Wotho	145
Kinajon	11			Laura	2256		
Lukoj	115	Kili island	774	Aneko	9	Wotje atoll	866
Mian	21	Kili	774	Kemman	5	Wormej	139
Manrar	7					Wotje	676
Arno Arno	271	Lib island	147	Rongelap atoll	19	Didi	10
Eneaidrik	17	Lib	147	Rongelap	19	Nibun	41
Kilemman	10						

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.15 MARITAL STATUS BY SEX AND FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUP, 1988.

Age group	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ separated	Not stated
Both sexes	24637	9741	13710	788	393	5
12-14 years	3393	3363	24	1	3	2
15-19 years	4085	3467	590	5	22	1
20-24 years	3510	1394	2040	10	65	1
25-29 years	3027	600	2345	14	68	-
30-34 years	2656	331	2258	17	50	-
35-39 years	2187	195	1929	24	39	-
40-44 years	1492	122	1310	27	32	1
45-49 years	971	67	855	29	20	-
50-54 years	743	40	638	50	15	-
55-59 years	680	38	542	83	17	-
60-64 years	635	39	474	100	22	-
65-69 years	544	34	349	140	21	-
70-74 years	373	20	218	129	6	-
75+ years	341	31	138	159	13	-
Male, total	12599	5516	6757	196	125	5
12-14 years	1780	1771	7	-	-	2
15-19 years	2104	1956	145	1	1	1
20-24 years	1686	863	810	1	11	1
25-29 years	1520	379	1120	3	18	-
30-34 years	1348	208	1114	5	21	-
35-39 years	1205	121	1066	3	15	-
40-44 years	758	75	670	5	7	1
45-49 years	549	45	490	5	9	-
50-54 years	386	24	350	9	3	-
55-59 years	359	19	310	19	11	-
60-64 years	313	16	262	26	9	-
65-69 years	255	18	195	35	7	-
70-74 years	183	9	125	44	5	-
75+ years	153	12	93	40	8	-
Female, total	12038	4225	6953	592	268	0
12-14 years	1613	1592	17	1	3	-
15-19 years	1981	1511	445	4	21	-
20-24 years	1824	531	1230	9	54	-
25-29 years	1507	221	1225	11	50	-
30-34 years	1308	123	1144	12	29	-
35-39 years	982	74	863	21	24	-
40-44 years	734	47	640	22	25	-
45-49 years	422	22	365	24	11	-
50-54 years	357	16	288	41	12	-
55-59 years	321	19	232	64	6	-
60-64 years	322	23	212	74	13	-
65-69 years	289	16	154	105	14	-
70-74 years	190	11	93	85	1	-
75+ years	188	19	45	119	5	-

Source: 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.16 MARITAL STATUS BY SEX AND FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUP, 1999.

Age group	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ separated	Common Law/ Live-in	Not stated
Both sexes	33,479	14,766	12,307	781	417	5067	141
12-14 years	4,530	4,444	33	0	0	16	37
15-19 years	6,316	5,627	253	6	10	373	47
20-24 years	4,545	2,319	986	10	35	1,173	22
25-29 years	3,750	961	1,512	20	48	1,200	9
30-34 years	3,220	540	1,713	11	49	899	8
35-39 years	2,852	328	1,806	27	55	632	4
40-44 years	2,390	194	1,705	38	58	391	4
45-49 years	2,023	109	1,601	61	53	197	2
50-54 years	1,365	62	1,094	68	44	95	2
55-59 years	792	45	602	78	22	42	3
60-64 years	597	40	407	112	15	22	1
65-69 years	435	39	266	108	12	10	0
70-74 years	301	24	160	98	6	13	0
75-79 years	198	15	98	75	7	3	0
80 and over	165	19	71	69	3	1	2
Male, total	17,091	8,040	6,113	180	134	2,514	110
12-14 years	2,331	2,290	9	-	-	8	24
15-19 years	3,193	2,949	85	5	2	108	44
20-24 years	2,266	1,354	382	2	5	505	18
25-29 years	1,890	582	688	5	5	602	8
30-34 years	1,652	338	811	1	12	484	6
35-39 years	1,456	217	875	6	13	343	2
40-44 years	1,195	118	833	5	19	217	3
45-49 years	1,119	74	894	7	24	119	1
50-54 years	731	40	595	12	19	65	0
55-59 years	432	19	359	15	10	27	2
60-64 years	293	20	223	27	7	16	0
65-69 years	230	19	169	28	7	7	0
70-74 years	144	9	89	29	5	12	0
75-79 years	91	5	58	24	4	-	0
80 and over	68	6	43	14	2	1	2
Female, total	16,388	6,726	6,194	601	283	2,553	31
12-14 years	2,199	2,154	24	0	0	8	13
15-19 years	3,123	2,678	168	1	8	265	3
20-24 years	2,279	965	604	8	30	668	4
25-29 years	1,860	379	824	15	43	598	1
30-34 years	1,568	202	902	10	37	415	2
35-39 years	1,396	111	931	21	42	289	2
40-44 years	1,195	76	872	33	39	174	1
45-49 years	904	35	707	54	29	78	1
50-54 years	634	22	499	56	25	30	2
55-59 years	360	26	243	63	12	15	1
60-64 years	304	20	184	85	8	6	1
65-69 years	205	20	97	80	5	3	0
70-74 years	157	15	71	69	1	1	0
75-79 years	107	10	40	51	3	3	0
80 and over	97	13	28	55	1	0	0

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.17 PROJECTION OF MID-YEAR POPULATION
AND LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999-2014.

Year	Population			Life Expectancy at birth	
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female
1999	50,908	26,058	24,850	65.7	69.4
2000	52,671	26,976	25,695	66.0	69.7
2001	54,584	27,960	26,624	66.2	69.9
2002	56,639	29,003	27,636	66.5	70.2
2003	58,849	30,110	28,739	66.8	70.4
2004	61,218	31,284	29,934	67.0	70.6
2005	63,579	32,470	31,109	67.2	70.9
2006	65,814	33,600	32,214	67.5	71.1
2007	67,965	34,691	33,274	67.7	71.3
2008	72,070	37,765	34,305	67.9	71.6
2009	72,167	36,840	35,327	68.2	71.8
2010	74,004	37,782	36,222	68.4	72.0
2011	75,821	38,707	37,114	68.6	72.2
2012	77,629	39,621	38,008	68.8	72.4
2013	79,438	40,527	38,911	69.0	72.6
2014	81,272	41,441	39,831	69.2	72.8

Note:

1. Projections refer to 1 July of the respective years.
2. The projections are made based on the fertility and mortality assumptions mentioned below, and using the Population Analysis Software (PAS) to extrapolate into the future.

	1973	1988	1999
Total Fertility Rate	7.92	7.23	5.71
Life Expectancy at Birth:			
Male	56.2	59.6	65.7
Female	59.7	62.6	69.4

3. Population software "People" is used for the population projections

Source: Office of Planning and Statistics

Table 2.18 POPULATION BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS AND CITIZENSHIP, 1988

Atolls/ Islands	Total	Marshallese	Other		Asian	United States	Other
			Micronesian	Other Pacific			
Total	43380	42016	698	42	308	302	14
Ailinglaplap	1715	1702	8	-	-	5	-
Ailuk	488	487	-	-	-	1	-
Arno	1656	1644	3	-	-	8	1
Aur	438	438	-	-	-	-	-
Bikini	10	8	-	-	2	-	-
Ebon	741	739	-	-	-	2	-
Enewetak	715	702	9	-	1	3	-
Jabat	112	112	-	-	-	-	-
Jaluit	1709	1689	10	-	1	9	-
Kili	602	593	4	1	4	-	-
Kwajalein	9311	9028	162	1	52	68	-
Lae	319	319	-	-	-	-	-
Lib	115	115	-	-	-	-	-
Likiep	482	480	-	-	-	2	-
Majuro	19664	18732	444	40	248	187	13
Maloelap	796	792	2	-	-	2	-
Mejit	445	444	-	-	-	1	-
Mili	854	811	39	-	-	4	-
Namorik	814	794	17	-	-	3	-
Namu	801	797	-	-	-	4	-
Ujae	448	447	-	-	-	1	-
Utirik	409	409	-	-	-	-	-
Wotho	90	89	-	-	-	1	-
Wotje	646	645	-	-	-	1	-

Source: 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.19 POPULATION BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS AND CITIZENSHIP, 1999

Atolls/ Islands	Total	Marshallese	Other Micronesian	Other Pacific	Asian	United States	Other
Total	50840	49693	177	250	406	303	11
Ailinglaplap	1959	1959	-	-	-	-	-
Ailuk	513	513	-	-	-	-	-
Arno	2069	2067	-	1	1	-	-
Aur	537	537	-	-	-	-	-
Bikini	13	10	-	-	2	1	-
Ebon	902	902	-	-	-	-	-
Enewetak	853	841	6	1	3	2	-
Jabat	95	95	-	-	-	-	-
Jaluit	1669	1665	1	-	1	2	-
Kili	774	748	2	-	21	3	-
Kwajalein	10902	10669	76	35	55	67	-
Lae	322	322	-	-	-	-	-
Lib	147	147	-	-	-	-	-
Likiep	527	527	-	-	-	-	-
Majuro	23676	22821	90	210	320	224	11
Maloelap	856	856	-	-	-	-	-
Mejit	416	416	-	-	-	-	-
Mili	1032	1027	2	3	-	-	-
Namorik	772	771	-	-	-	1	-
Namu	903	903	-	-	-	-	-
Rongelap	19	18	-	-	-	1	-
Ujae	440	440	-	-	-	-	-
Utirik	433	433	-	-	-	-	-
Wotho	145	140	-	-	3	2	-
Wotje	866	866	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.20 POPULATION BY RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS, 1988.

Atoll/Island	Total	Head	Spouse	Unmarried child	Married child	Spouse of child	Grand-child	Parent	Other relative	Not related/ Not stated
All atolls/islands	43,380	4,923	3,895	15,067	1,623	1,310	6,226	688	8,405	1,243
Number	43,380	4,923	3,895	15,067	1,623	1,310	6,226	688	8,405	1,243
Percent	100	11	9	35	4	3	14	2	19	3
Ailinglaplap	1,715	200	147	649	65	44	349	12	195	54
Ailuk	488	72	45	182	21	11	105	6	43	3
Arno	1,656	188	156	701	52	30	173	22	330	4
Aur	438	60	52	190	7	8	55	4	58	4
Bikini	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Ebon	741	90	62	282	18	13	120	13	135	8
Enewetak	715	103	76	248	23	18	79	11	155	2
Jabat	112	17	11	38	1	1	10	2	27	5
Jaluit	1,709	203	154	663	50	38	253	7	229	112
Kili	602	81	67	189	13	7	60	11	65	109
Kwajalein	9,311	950	789	3,116	432	355	1,418	135	1,937	179
Lae	319	25	22	120	29	12	53	7	51	-
Lib	115	16	12	47	2	2	23	-	6	7
Likiep	482	71	54	212	11	9	73	6	46	-
Majuro	19,664	2,228	1,803	6,504	716	626	2,617	389	4,152	629
Maloelap	796	103	82	307	28	21	130	12	106	7
Mejit	445	48	37	141	17	13	88	2	72	27
Mili	854	98	70	350	15	15	81	15	200	10
Namorik	814	96	67	369	23	18	95	11	119	16
Namu	801	86	47	207	38	30	187	8	169	29
Rongelap	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ujae	448	37	32	159	30	20	112	-	38	20
Ujelang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utrik	409	53	46	143	13	9	41	7	86	11
Wotho	90	16	12	37	-	-	12	2	11	-
Wotje	646	79	52	213	19	10	92	6	175	-

Source: 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.21 HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS, 1999

Atoll/Island	Total	Head	Spouse	Son	Daughter	Stepson	Step-daughter	Son-in-law	Daughter-in-law	Grandson
All atolls/islands	50,528	6,478	5,317	9,837	9,606	321	273	1,178	850	4,239
Number	50,528	6,478	5,317	9,837	9,606	321	273	1,178	850	4,239
Percent	100	13	10	19	19	1	1	2	2	8
Ailinglaplap	1,959	236	188	414	397	18	11	26	20	192
Ailuk	513	88	79	111	111	10	5	5	5	30
Arno	2,062	244	223	510	414	8	9	38	28	160
Aur	537	86	77	105	109	4	6	16	4	64
Bikini	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebon	902	122	96	173	168	4	2	14	10	100
Enewetak	847	109	88	169	167	7	7	30	18	68
Jabat	95	15	12	25	21	3	1	0	1	7
Jaluit	1,659	229	194	360	367	4	10	26	20	136
Kili	723	90	72	143	162	0	1	36	13	93
Kwajalein	10,858	1,213	976	1,907	1,929	72	65	280	185	976
Lae	322	32	27	59	59	1	7	14	5	32
Lib	147	15	15	31	41	0	0	7	4	17
Likiep	527	82	60	100	113	0	0	12	6	43
Majuro	23,514	3,080	2,528	4,524	4,314	147	113	575	472	1,853
Maloelap	856	138	111	201	204	8	11	12	4	67
Mejit	416	60	51	80	93	6	3	13	5	26
Mili	1,032	136	115	217	218	10	3	21	13	94
Nam drik	772	118	95	184	153	2	4	3	6	49
Namu	903	127	99	157	160	2	3	12	10	69
Rongelap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ujae	440	67	52	96	87	3	6	3	2	28
Ujelang	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utrik	433	65	52	90	92	2	1	8	5	24
Wotho	145	18	14	23	36	7	1	9	2	15
Wotje	866	108	93	158	191	3	4	18	12	96

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.21 HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS, 1999 - continued

Atoll/Island	Grand-Daughter	Father	Mother	Other-relatives	Non-relatives
All atolls/islands	3,977	97	286	7,670	399
Number					
Percent	8	0	1	15	1
Ailinglaplap	156	5	14	266	16
Ailuk	25	1	2	41	0
Arno	163	4	14	242	5
Aur	39	0	2	25	0
Bikini	0	0	0	0	0
Ebon	90	0	5	111	7
Enewetak	79	2	1	100	2
Jabat	3	0	1	6	0
Jaluit	119	6	10	172	6
Kili	68	1	2	40	2
Kwajalein	984	17	49	2,118	87
Lae	37	0	0	49	0
Lib	14	1	1	1	0
Likiep	44	2	7	56	2
Majuro	1,760	45	144	3,704	255
Maloelap	41	4	5	49	1
Mejit	33	1	3	42	0
Mili	79	5	3	114	4
Namorik	44	0	9	105	0
Namu	58	1	7	191	7
Rongelap	0	0	0	0	0
Ujae	21	0	1	73	1
Ujelang	0	0	0	0	0
Utrik	24	2	4	63	1
Wotho	12	0	0	7	1
Wotje	84	0	2	95	2

Note: Excludes institutional population

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 2.23 CRUDE BIRTH RATE, CRUDE DEATH RATE AND NATURAL INCREASE RATE
MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1967-1999

Year	Crude birth rate (Per 1,000 population)	Crude death rate (Per 1,000 population)	Natural increase rate (Per 1,000 population)
1967	41.0	6.4	34.6
1973	42.6	6.4	36.2
1979	35.2	3.0	32.2
1988	49.2	8.9	40.3
1994	43.1	7.3	35.8
1999	41.8	4.9	36.9

Table 2.24 POPULATION PROJECTIONS FOR MAJURO, KWAJALEIN AND OUTERISLANDS,
2000-2014.

Year	Majuro Atoll		Kwajalein Atoll		Outer islands		Total Marshall Islands	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2000	12,559	12,046	4,963	4870	9,454	8,779	26,976	25,695
2001	13,085	12,541	5,153	5053	9,722	9,030	27,960	26,624
2002	13,666	13,104	5,347	5246	9,990	9,286	29,003	27,636
2003	14,311	13,743	5,548	5442	10,251	9,554	30,110	28,739
2004	15,026	14,462	5,751	5648	10,507	9,824	31,284	29,934
2005	15,695	15,125	5,965	5855	10,810	10,129	32,470	31,109
2006	16,325	15,739	6,173	6058	11,102	10,417	33,600	32,214
2007	16,929	16,325	6,374	6526	11,388	10,423	34,691	33,274
2008	17,517	16,892	6,579	6456	11,669	10,957	35,765	34,305
2009	18,112	17,455	6,782	6653	11,946	11,219	36,840	35,327
2010	18,626	17,929	6,960	6828	12,196	11,465	37,782	36,222
2011	19,138	18,419	7,138	6997	12,431	11,698	38,707	37,114
2012	19,660	18,927	7,311	7161	12,650	11,920	39,621	38,008
2013	20,193	19,455	7,482	7325	12,852	12,131	40,527	38,911
2014	20,741	20,004	7,653	7487	13,047	12,340	41,441	39,831

* Excluding United States Army Kwajalein Atoll (USAKA). The projections are mainly for Ebeye.

Source : Office of Planning & Statistics

Table 3.1 TOTAL FERTILITY RATE AND AGE SPECIFIC FERTILITY RATE, 1959-1999.

Age group	Census, 1973			Census, 1980			Census, 1988		
	Period of estimate			Period of estimate			Period of estimate		
	1959/63	1964/68	1969/73	1966/70	1971/75	1976/80	1977/78	1982/83	1988
TFR	7.920	8.720	8.420	8.140	7.920	7.880	7.510	7.390	7.230
ASFR									
15-19 years	0.171	0.161	0.126	0.147	0.149	0.155	0.121	0.137	0.162
20-24 years	0.338	0.345	0.322	0.346	0.324	0.332	0.360	0.368	0.391
25-29 years	0.364	0.398	0.380	0.377	0.363	0.356	0.382	0.385	0.347
30-34 years	0.316	0.383	0.374	0.344	0.317	0.305	0.307	0.290	0.246
35-39 years	0.238	0.274	0.284	0.241	0.238	0.242	0.247	0.202	0.182
40-44 years	0.114	0.135	0.130	0.124	0.131	0.133	0.063	0.075	0.089
45-49 years	0.044	0.049	0.070	0.049	0.062	0.053	0.023	0.021	0.029

Age group	Census 1999										
	1989	Period of estimates									
		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999*
TFR	7.14	7.04	6.93	6.81	6.68	6.54	6.39	6.23	6.07	5.89	5.71
ASFR											
15-19 years	0.143	0.141	0.137	0.131	0.125	0.118	0.111	0.103	0.095	0.091	0.094
20-24 years	0.313	0.308	0.304	0.300	0.295	0.290	0.285	0.280	0.274	0.268	0.285
25-29 years	0.333	0.329	0.325	0.321	0.316	0.311	0.306	0.300	0.295	0.287	0.273
30-34 years	0.283	0.279	0.276	0.272	0.268	0.264	0.260	0.255	0.250	0.244	0.237
35-39 years	0.212	0.209	0.206	0.204	0.201	0.198	0.196	0.193	0.190	0.183	0.139
40-44 years	0.107	0.104	0.102	0.099	0.096	0.093	0.090	0.087	0.083	0.079	0.068
45-49 years	0.038	0.038	0.037	0.035	0.034	0.325	0.031	0.029	0.028	0.025	0.047

An Age Specific Fertility Rate(ASFR) is calculated as the number of births in a year to mothers of a specific age per women(or per 1000 women) of the same age at midyear.

The Total Fertility Rate(TFR) is a summary measure independent of the age and sex composition of a population. It represents the average number of children a group of women would have by the end of their reproductive years.

TFR for 1989-1998 are estimated by interpolating the census results of 1988 and 1999, using the Population Analysis Software's ASFRPATT program. ASFR for 1989-1998 are estimated by using the Population Analysis Software's ASFRPATT program. 1999*...refers to 1999 Census of Population and Housing results.

Sources: Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, Bulletin of Statistics Vol. III, 1973
 1980 Census of Population, US Bureau of the Census and OPS
 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS
 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 3.2 TOTAL FERTILITY RATE, GROSS REPRODUCTION RATE, GENERAL FERTILITY RATE AND CRUDE BIRTH RATE BY URBAN/RURAL, RMI, 1999

Fertility indicator	Total	Urban	Rural
Total fertility rate (live births per thousand women)	5.71	5.45	6.28
Gross reproduction rate (female births per women)	2.77	2.65	3.05
General fertility rates (live births per 1000 women 15-49)	173.3	166.5	189.3
Crude birth rate (live births per 1000 population)	41.8	42.2	41.2

Sources: OPS 1999 Census of Population and Housing

Table 3.3 INDIRECT ESTIMATES OF INFANT MORTALITY RATES (IMR).

Both Sexes		Male		Female	
IMR	Reference period	IMR	Reference period	IMR	Reference period
85	April 1969	70	June 1979	58	August 1979
79	October 1979	74	Feb 1982	61	Mar-82
68	Feb 1972	70	July 1984	63	July 1984
64	July 1979	66	July 1986	60	July 1986
68	Feb 1982				
66	July 1984				
63	July 1986				

Note: The Infant Mortality Rate(IMR) is the number of deaths of infants under one year of age to the number of live births occurring that year. IMR is expressed as number per thousand of live births.

Sources: Susan J Levy and Heather Booth: "Infant mortality in the Marshall Islands "1988 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 3.4 Estimates of life expectancy at birth, infant mortality rate, under five mortality rate and crude death rate, 1988 and 1999.

	1988	1999
Life expectancy at birth (years)		
Both sexes	61.04	67.49
Males	59.61	65.72
Females	62.57	69.35
Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)		
Both sexes	56.9	37
Males	58.5	41.4
Females	55.3	32.4
Under five (5) mortality*		
Both sexes	93.0	48.0
Crude death rate		
Both sexes	8.9	4.9
Males	9.4	-
Females	8.4	-

Source: 1988 and 1999 Census of Population and Housing

Under 5 mortality: computed by using demographic software "mortpak" and the data of CEB and children surviving of the two censuses.

Table 3.5 NUMBER OF REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS, 1986-1997.

Atolls/Islands	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994*	1995	1996	1997
All atolls/islands	1,454	1,727	1,587	1,554	1,555	1,266	1,195	1,249	1,386	1,476	1,500	1,607
Ailinglaplap	39	64	57	43	45	17	31	22	29	24	41	39
Ailuk	14	23	12	13	16	4	4	11	14	10	14	13
Arno	33	37	43	37	39	18	23	22	20	27	34	30
Aur	15	9	16	9	10	3	10	8	7	5	3	5
Ebon	19	24	18	19	20	7	12	6	12	2	3	5
Enewetak	7	10	6	13	4	-	10	5	9	1	5	4
Jabat	4	5	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Jaluit	28	42	50	34	42	17	15	16	19	24	28	26
Kili	9	11	19	9	4	5	1	3	10	5	10	5
Kwajalein	366	405	336	364	410	328	277	281	346	352	336	361
Lae	10	11	10	2	10	1	1	2	8	4	8	3
Lib	6	1	2	4	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	0
Likiep	2	7	8	4	5	-	3	1	-	5	5	3
Majuro	788	903	892	875	844	795	735	826	846	943	942	1056
Maloelap	16	29	16	24	16	10	4	8	9	4	12	7
Mejit	7	11	11	8	7	6	5	1	3	1	-	0
Mili	11	17	14	18	17	11	12	15	15	17	15	13
Namorik	32	67	27	21	22	13	12	13	10	12	-	7
Namu	7	12	12	17	13	6	10	1	3	9	7	8
Rongelap	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Ujae	12	18	7	4	10	9	5	-	3	8	8	7
Ujelang	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Uterik	15	7	10	11	6	8	13	1	5	3	10	3
Wotho	-	3	1	6	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	0
Wotje	12	11	14	6	13	2	9	2	17	18	17	11
Unknown	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Data for 1998 and 1999 are unavailable.

* There is still a significant underregistration of births in RMI. (The estimated crude birth rate in the 1994 Household Survey of Population and Housing was 43 per 1000 population.)

Source : Planning and Vital Statistics Division, Ministry of Health and Environment.

Table 3.6 NUMBER OF REGISTERED LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 1990-1999.

Age group of mother	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994*	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
All age groups	1555	1266	1195	1249	1386	1476	1500	1607	1651	1478
Under 15 years	4	4	1	1	2	-	-	1	7	3
15 - 19 years	250	268	248	267	272	284	264	260	305	279
20 - 24 years	545	453	418	451	513	531	551	520	531	482
25 - 29 years	392	268	297	298	330	363	363	410	420	373
30 - 34 years	227	175	149	139	171	196	214	269	238	211
35 - 39 years	98	71	62	75	73	78	82	111	122	108
40 - 44 years	38	25	20	16	21	23	23	33	26	19
45 - 49 years	1	2		2	4	1	3	3	2	2
50+									0	1

* There is still a significant underregistration of births in RMI. (The estimated crude birth rate in the 1994 Household Survey of Population and Housing was 43 per 1000 population.)

Source: Planning and Vital Statistics Division, Ministry of Health and Environment.

TABLE 3.7 NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1990 - 1997.

Age group	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994*	1995	1996	1997
Both sexes, total	213	202	230	240	244	245	233	243
Under 1 year	42	44	38	33	29	26	40	49
1-4 years	8	13	21	7	15	5	12	7
5-9 years	4	4	1	4	6	3	6	2
10-14 years	3	1	4	2	1	5	4	2
15-19 years	8	4	7	9	4	11	3	8
20-24 years	7	5	10	2	11	5	7	10
25-29 years	9	5	4	14	7	5	5	9
30-34 years	2	3	5	7	8	6	8	8
35-39 years	8	8	9	7	12	10	4	6
40-44 years	8	7	13	12	9	13	9	10
45-49 years	7	9	9	13	5	15	11	18
50-54 years	13	11	7	11	8	21	10	13
55-59 years	19	12	16	14	10	16	17	17
60-64 years	18	18	20	21	24	18	16	17
65-69 years	19	18	19	23	25	19	24	19
70-74 years	18	21	21	19	21	22	27	13
75 years & over	20	19	26	42	49	45	30	35
Male, total	139	124	147	137	144	148	134	135
Under 1 year	27	29	15	14	15	16	26	17
1-4 years	3	9	13	5	7	1	6	1
5-9 years	2	2	1	3	3	2	3	1
10-14 years	3	1	4	-	-	3	2	1
15-19 years	6	3	6	7	4	5	3	6
20-24 years	6	3	9	2	7	4	5	9
25-29 years	9	3	4	8	6	4	3	6
30-34 years	1	3	3	4	2	2	6	2
35-39 years	4	4	8	7	9	7	2	5
40-44 years	5	4	8	9	2	11	7	5
45-49 years	7	3	7	9	3	10	6	12
50-54 years	9	7	4	7	4	10	3	9
55-59 years	9	8	12	8	6	11	7	10
60-64 years	12	10	15	9	19	11	10	13
65-69 years	11	12	13	14	15	11	13	12
70-74 years	12	14	11	10	10	9	13	6
75 years & over	13	9	14	21	32	31	19	20
Female, total	74	78	83	103	100	97	99	108
Under 1 year	15	15	23	19	14	10	14	32
1-4 years	5	4	8	2	8	4	6	6
5-9 years	2	2	-	1	3	1	3	1
10-14 years	0	0	-	2	1	2	2	1
15-19 years	2	1	1	2	-	6	-	2
20-24 years	1	2	1		4	1	2	1
25-29 years	0	2	-	6	1	1	2	3
30-34 years	1	0	2	3	6	4	2	6
35-39 years	4	4	1		3	3	2	1
40-44 years	3	3	5	3	7	2	2	5
45-49 years	0	6	2	4	2	5	5	6
50-54 years	4	4	3	4	4	11	7	4
55-59 years	10	4	4	6	4	5	10	7
60-64 years	6	8	5	12	5	7	6	4
65-69 years	8	6	6	9	10	8	11	7
70-74 years	6	7	10	9	11	13	14	7
75 years & over	7	10	12	21	17	14	11	15

Note: Data for 1998 and 1999 are unavailable.

* There is still a significant underregistration of deaths in RMI. (The estimated crude death rate in the 1994 Household Survey of Population and Housing was 7.3 per 1000 population.)

Source: Planning and Vital Statistics Division, Ministry of Health and Environment.

Table 3.8 NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH AND BY SEX, 1993-1997.

Cause of Death	1993			1994*			1995			1996			1997		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All causes	240	137	103	244	144	100	245	149	96	233	134	99	227	125	102
Accident (fall)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Adenocarcinoma (R) Colon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adenocarcinoma Renal cell, Metastatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adenocarcinoma of the Liver	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adenocarcinoma Duodenum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Amniotic Fluid Embolish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Anaphalastic Shock	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anencephaly	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anoxia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Asphyxia	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	3	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
Aspiration	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4
Aspiration Pneumonia	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asthma Severe	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Bleeding Peptic Shock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Bleeding in Lung (MVA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Bleeding Esophageal Varices	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blood Dyscrasia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bronchogenic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Brain Abscess	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brain Tumor	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, Brain	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, Breast	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2
Cancer, Bronchial	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cancer, Cervix	3	-	3	5	-	5	9	-	9	6	-	6	6	-	6
Cancer, Colon	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Cancer, Face	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, Gastric	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, Larynx	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cancer, Liver	1	1	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, Lung	6	6	-	7	4	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	7	6	1
Cancer Nasopharyngeal	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cancer, Ovary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cancer, Parapharyngeal	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, Prostate	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, Rectal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cancer, Scalp	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancer, Stomach	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Cancer, Uterus	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma of Cholangio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Carcinoma of Gastric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Carcinoma of Esophagegus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Carcinoma of Pancreas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Carcinoma of the Liver	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma of the Lung	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Carcinoma of Nasopharyngeal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Carcinoma Orbit	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma of the Oropharynx	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma of the Ovary	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma of the Prostate	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma of Rectal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Carcinoma of the Stomach	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma Thyroid	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Carcinoma of the Uterus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma - Bronchogenic	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cardiac Arrest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

Table 3.8 NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX, 1993 - 1997 (continued)

Cause of Death	1993			1994*			1995			1996			1997		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Cerebral Anoxia	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cerebral Embolism	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral Hemorrhage - Severe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral Hypoxia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebrovascular Accident	15	6	9	20	10	10	13	8	5	11	8	3	9	8	1
Cholangiocarcinoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1	1	-	3	2	1	3	3	-	4	3	1	1	-	1
Chronic Renal Failure	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
Cirrhosis of the Liver	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3
Cirrhosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Congenital Abnormalities	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
congenital Heart Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	4
Congestive Heart Failure	12	6	6	7	6	1	9	7	2	6	2	4	6	5	1
Congenital Hydrocephalus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cor Pulmonale	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cord Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-
Cord Coil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cord Prolapse	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Dehydration - Severe	7	4	3	6	4	2	3	2	1	2	-	2	5	2	3
Decompression Catastrophe	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diabetic Ketoacidosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drowning	2	2	-	6	4	2	9	9	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
Electrocution (Accident)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrolyte Imbalance	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
End-Stage Renal Failure	-	-	-	3	2	1	14	10	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
End-Stage Renal Disease	15	9	6	4	-	4	-	-	-	15	7	8	3	3	-
Encephalitis	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fetal Asphyxia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fulminant Meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Gastro-Intestinal Bleeding	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	1	5	4	1	1	-	1
Gastro-Intestinal Hemorrhage	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glioma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Glomerulonephritis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Head Injury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Head Injury (Assault)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head Injury (MVA)	7	6	1	3	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Head Injury (Accident)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head Trauma	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhage from Gastric Ulcer	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis - Acute	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic Shock	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of the New Born	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hepatic Failure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hepatic Cirrhosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Hepatitis	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Hepatic Encephalopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Hepatitis (Fulminant)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hepatoma	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
Hepato Cellular Cancer	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hepatorenal Failure	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herniation, Brain Tumor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyaline Membrane Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypoglycemia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypo - Osmolar Coma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypothermia / Apnea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypovolemic Shock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypoxia - Severe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1

Table 3.8 NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX, 1993 - 1997 (conclusion.)

Cause of Death	1993			1994*			1995			1996			1997		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	6	3	3	4	2	2	6	1	5	-	-	-	6	5	1
Reactive Airway Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renal Failure	1	1	-	3	2	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	2	2
Renal Failure - Acute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renal Failure - Hepatic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renal Failure Secondary to Obstruction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renal Failure - Hepato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renal Failure - Severe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Respiratory Arrest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Respiratory Arrest - Acute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Respiratory Distress Syndrome	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reyes Syndrome	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ruptured Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Respiratory Failure - Acute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Respiratory Failure - Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmonellosis - Overwhelming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sarcoma	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senility	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sepsis	31	12	19	16	11	5	16	8	8	27	13	14	24	7	17
Sepsis Neonatorum	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sepsis Overwhelming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sepsis with Gangrene - Overwhelming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sepsis - Severe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septic Shock	-	-	-	3	2	1	5	4	1	2	1	1	6	5	1
Septicemia	-	-	-	14	10	4	20	11	9	14	9	5	4	1	3
Septicemia Shock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	4
Severe Burn (accident)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Severe Head Injury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shock - Increased Intra-Cranial Pressure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sniffing of Petroleum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Stroke	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-
Submandibular Mass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffocation (Accident)	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suicide	9	8	1	10	10	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	9	8	1
Synovial Sarcoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Traumatic Injury (Accident)	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thrombo Embolism Mesenteric, Portal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	1	1	-
Valvular Heart Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ventricular Arrhythmia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wilm's Tumor (R) Kidney	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper GI Bleeding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Unclassified	13	6	7	16	7	9	21	15	6	14	6	8	17	10	7

Note: Data for 1998 and 1999 are unavailable.

* There is still a significant underregistration of deaths in RMI. (The estimated crude birth rate in the 1994 Household Survey of Population and Housing was 43 per 1000 population.)

Source : Planning and Vital Statistics Division, Ministry of Health and Environment.

Table 3.9 NUMBER OF REGISTERED INFANT DEATHS BY CAUSE OF DEATH AND BY SEX, 1993- 1997.

Cause of Death	1993			1994*			1995			1996			1997		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All causes	33	14	19	29	15	14	26	16	10	40	26	14	49	17	32
Anencephaly	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anoxia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Asphyxia	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	3	2	1	1	1	-
Asphyxia Neonatorum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aspiration	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Aspiration Meconium	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aspiration Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bleeding Peptic Shock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Bronchitis - Severe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral Anoxia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cerebral Hemorrhage	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Abnormalities	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Pulmonary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Pulmonary Hypoplasia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Heart Disease	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Congestive Heart Failure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Congenital Hydrocephalus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Cord Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Cord Coil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cord Prolapse	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Dehydration	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
Dehydration Secondary to diarrhea severe	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fetal Asphyxia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Electrolyte Imbalance - Acidosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrolyte Imbalance - secondary to Diarrhea	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hemophilus Influenza Meningitis	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypothermia / Apnea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hypoxia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Internal Injuries (Fall)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intracranial Hemorrhage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intrauterine Anoxia	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intraventricular Hemorrhage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malnutrition	3	1	2	-	-	-	4	3	1	4	2	2	1	1	-
Meconium Aspiration	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Peritonitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perinatal Asphyxia	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	2
Pneumonia Aspiration	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prematurity	11	4	7	7	2	5	7	6	1	13	8	5	13	5	8
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pulmonary Arrest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Respiratory Arrest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Respiratory Distress Syndrome	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Respiratory Failure - Central	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sepsis	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	8	5	3	10	1	9
Sepsis Neonatorum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sepsis Overwhelming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septic Shock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1

Table 4.1 MARSHALL ISLANDS TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE, 1958, 1967, 1973, 1980, 1988 and 1999

Year	Number of households	Persons per household
1958	2,049	6.8
1967	...	...
1973	2,987	8.4
1980	3,871	8.0
1988	4,923	8.8
1999	6,478	7.8

... not available

Sources: Census of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 1958 (prepared by the High Commissioner of the TTPI, June, 1959)
 Quarterly Bulletin of Statistics, TTPI, Vol. III, No. 2, 1980
 1988 Census of Population and Housing
 1999 Census of Population and Housing

Table 4.2 NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS, 1980 and 1988

Atoll/Island	1980 Census		1988 Census		1999 Census	
	Number of households	Persons per household	Number of households	Persons per household	Number of households	Persons per household
All atolls/islands	3871	8.0	4923	8.8	6478	7.8
Ailinglaplap	156	8.9	200	8.6	236	8.3
Ailuk	53	7.8	72	6.8	88	5.8
Arno	231	6.4	188	8.8	244	8.5
Aur	57	7.8	60	7.3	86	6.2
Bikini	-	-	3	3.3	0	-
Ebon	121	7.3	90	8.2	122	7.4
Enewetak	87	6.2	103	6.9	109	7.8
Jabat	11	6.6	17	6.6	15	6.3
Jaluit	207	7.0	203	7.9	229	7.3
Kili	73	6.7	81	7.4	90	8.6
Kwajalein	652	10.2	950	9.8	1213	9.0
Lae	29	8.2	25	12.8	32	10.1
Lib	15	6.5	16	7.2	15	9.8
Likiep	63	7.6	71	6.8	82	6.4
Majuro	1,510	7.8	2,228	8.6	3080	7.7
Maloelap	99	6.2	103	7.7	138	6.2
Mejit	38	8.6	48	9.3	60	6.9
Mili	104	7.3	98	8.7	136	7.6
Namorik	77	8.0	96	8.5	118	6.5
Namu	89	7.4	86	9.3	127	7.1
Rongelap	37	6.4	-	-	0	-
Ujae	37	8.4	37	12.1	67	6.6
Ujelang	-	-	-	-	0	-
Utrik	41	8.2	53	7.7	65	6.7
Wotho	11	7.7	16	5.6	18	8.1
Wotje	73	7.3	79	8.2	108	8.0

In the 1988 Census of Population and Housing(CPH), a total of 661 persons were in group quarters: 524 in Majuro Atoll, 100 in Jaluit Atoll, and 37 in Kwajalein Atoll.

In the 1999 CPH, a total of 312 persons were found to be residents of institutional living quarters, and 50,528 persons were members of households.

Sources : 1980 Census of Population, U.S. Bureau of the Census, and 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS.
1999 Census of Population and Housing

Table 4.3 HOUSEHOLDS ENGAGED IN SUBSISTENCE ACTIVITIES BY ATOLL AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY, 1999

Atoll / Island	Growing	Producing	Breeding		Making	Other
	food	copra	Fishing	livestock	handicrafts	
Ailinglaplap	131	173	164	98	110	3
Ailuk	57	66	67	56	64	1
Arno	179	180	184	184	154	-
Aur	48	53	55	42	56	-
Bikini	3	-	3	-	-	-
Ebon	69	79	64	36	38	1
Enewetak	43	3	85	37	9	2
Jabat	14	17	16	10	2	-
Jaluit	139	107	176	128	127	1
Kili	30	13	73	31	72	-
Kwajalein	67	16	588	111	110	196
Lae	23	23	25	24	12	-
Lib	12	7	9	11	6	-
Likiep	70	53	67	69	49	-
Majuro	997	243	1,287	924	600	66
Maloelap	87	92	94	86	79	1
Mejit	44	45	46	46	46	-
Mili	96	90	94	95	72	1
Namorik	88	85	80	87	52	-
Namu	55	68	57	29	60	1
Ujae	33	30	31	24	1	-
Utrik	43	40	45	44	4	-
Wotho	13	10	14	15	-	-
Wotje	60	69	75	66	48	1

Source : 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 4.4 HOUSEHOLDS BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS AND SOURCE OF DRINKING WATER, TOILET FACILITIES, SOURCE OF ENERGY FOR COOKING AND LIGHTING, 1988

Atolls/Islands	Source of drinking water					Toilet facilities					Source of energy for lighting					Source of energy for cooking				
	Piped (in)	Piped (out)	Rain Catchment	Well	Other	Flush toilet	Water seal	Pit latrine	None	Other	Electricity	Electricity (solar)	Kerosene	None	Other	Electricity	Gas	Kerosene	Fire woods	Other
All atolls/islands	1440	1013	2101	267	102	2150	882	601	1213	77	2759	142	1777	225	20	1827	53	2353	680	10
Ailinglaplap	-	2	177	8	13	4	32	22	140	2	10	1	188	1	-	7	5	114	74	-
Ailuk	-	-	26	44	2	1	16	7	45	3	5	2	65	-	-	-	-	46	26	-
Arno	-	1	149	38	-	4	9	11	164	-	4	3	180	1	-	2	2	114	70	-
Aur	-	1	45	7	7	3	6	27	24	-	2	-	58	-	-	1	-	24	35	-
Bikini	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Ebon	-	1	73	12	4	1	18	15	47	9	6	-	82	2	-	-	-	60	30	-
Enewetak	-	2	101	-	-	3	98	-	2	-	3	3	97	-	-	-	-	102	1	-
Jabat	-	-	17	-	-	-	8	-	9	-	6	4	7	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
Jaluit	11	6	176	7	3	31	26	11	121	14	67	3	133	-	-	50	-	73	80	-
Kili	-	-	81	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	80	1	-	-	-	41	1	39	-	-
Kwajalein	500	320	116	5	9	785	43	30	79	13	786	57	11	92	4	615	12	318	4	1
Lae	-	-	24	1	-	-	4	6	15	-	-	4	-	21	-	-	-	19	6	-
Lib	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	10	6	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
Likiep	-	-	68	3	-	2	-	69	-	-	16	-	54	1	-	1	2	65	3	-
Majuro	923	679	536	36	54	1227	469	216	288	28	1740	16	455	5	12	1100	24	1043	54	7
Maloelap	1	-	80	21	1	-	39	7	56	1	3	1	99	-	-	1	1	80	21	-
Mejit	-	-	42	3	3	-	-	48	-	-	2	1	45	-	-	1	-	12	35	-
Mili	-	-	87	8	3	2	2	23	70	1	9	1	87	1	-	2	2	51	42	1
Namorik	2	1	81	10	2	1	64	7	20	4	1	1	94	-	-	1	1	53	40	1
Namu	-	-	61	25	-	-	2	12	71	1	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	14	71	-
Rongelap	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ujae	-	-	37	-	-	-	18	11	8	-	2	-	35	-	-	-	-	15	22	-
Ujelang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utirik	-	-	38	15	-	1	3	26	23	-	11	42	-	-	-	2	-	43	8	-
Wotho	-	-	16	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	1	-	14	1	-	1	11	4	-
Wotje	-	-	54	24	1	1	16	43	18	1	2	1	72	1	3	-	-	33	46	-

Source: 1988 Census of Population and Housing, 1988, OPS

Table 4.5 HOUSEHOLDS BY ATOLLS/ISLANDS AND SOURCE OF DRINKING WATER, TOILET FACILITIES, SOURCE OF ENERGY FOR COOKING AND LIGHTING, 1999

Atolls/Islands	Source of drinking water								Toilet facilities								Source of energy for lighting					Source of energy for cooking							
	Total Households	Piped (in)	Piped (out)	Rain Catchment	Well	Bottled Water	Other	Not Reported	Total Households	Flush toilet (inside)	Flush toilet (outside)	Water sealed (inside)	Water sealed (outside)	Pit latrine	Other	None	Not Reported	Total Households	Electricity	Kerosene	Solar Energy	Others	Not Reported	Total Households	Electricity	Kerosene	Propane Gas	Charcoal	Wood
All atolls/islands	6478	404	520	4560	223	353	407	11	6478	2498	1478	270	576	370	59	1210	17	6478	4102	2004	337	29	6	6478	1702	2621	108	72	1935
Ailinglaplap	236	1	-	232	3	-	-	-	236	7	24	8	106	2	2	81	6	236	8	203	23	2	-	236	-	13	1	47	173
Ailuk	88	-	-	52	35	-	1	-	88	5	7	2	24	-	1	48	1	88	1	67	18	2	-	88	-	5	-	-	80
Arno	244	-	-	239	4	-	1	-	244	11	23	56	12	17	3	121	1	244	17	187	38	1	1	244	6	38	5	1	193
Aur	86	-	-	45	29	-	12	-	86	-	35	1	8	5	-	37	-	86	1	80	5	-	-	86	-	1	-	-	85
Bikini	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-
Ebon	122	-	-	111	-	-	11	-	122	7	39	2	15	1	1	57	-	122	-	114	8	-	-	122	-	6	-	1	115
Enewetak	109	19	4	86	-	-	-	-	109	12	32	-	4	31	1	29	-	109	46	62	-	1	-	109	2	22	-	8	77
Jabat	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	11	-	-	2	-	15	-	4	11	-	-	15	-	2	-	-	12
Jaluit	229	4	4	208	-	11	2	-	229	36	21	15	11	1	-	144	1	229	82	145	-	2	-	229	34	53	1	1	138
Kili	90	19	3	68	-	-	-	-	90	87	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	90	-	-	-	-	90	89	-	1	-	-
Kwajalein	1213	170	345	385	1	62	246	4	1213	828	267	3	21	47	14	29	4	1213	1089	117	-	5	2	1213	466	720	4	1	13
Lae	32	-	-	20	12	-	-	-	32	-	-	1	4	-	1	26	-	32	-	28	4	-	-	32	-	1	-	-	30
Lib	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	1	-	14
Likiep	82	-	-	77	3	1	-	1	82	4	4	-	2	71	-	-	1	82	13	62	5	1	1	82	-	9	2	-	70
Majuro	3080	191	164	2321	35	279	88	2	3080	1483	948	98	223	35	28	264	1	3080	2720	339	8	12	1	3080	1105	1666	87	2	206
Maloelap	138	-	-	93	42	-	3	-	138	3	14	8	17	10	1	84	1	138	18	105	15	-	-	138	-	32	-	8	96
Mejit	60	-	-	59	1	-	-	-	60	1	30	5	8	15	1	-	-	60	-	60	-	-	-	60	-	1	-	-	59
Mili	136	-	-	118	3	-	15	-	136	3	2	7	2	15	1	106	-	136	5	113	18	-	-	136	-	2	2	-	131
Namorik	118	-	-	110	2	-	6	-	118	1	1	16	57	1	-	42	-	118	-	5	112	1	-	118	-	1	1	-	116
Namu	127	-	-	109	9	-	9	-	127	-	1	3	4	56	3	60	-	127	3	119	3	2	-	127	-	13	-	1	112
Rongelap	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-
Ujae	67	-	-	65	1	-	1	-	67	2	24	1	21	7	-	12	-	67	1	58	8	-	-	67	-	5	1	-	61
Ujelang	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-
Utirik	65	-	-	44	21	-	-	-	65	4	-	3	5	8	-	45	-	65	1	25	39	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	65
Wotho	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	-	18	-	13	5	-	-	18	-	4	2	-	12
Wotje	108	-	-	70	22	-	13	3	108	4	3	33	15	33	2	17	1	108	7	83	17	-	1	108	-	27	-	2	77

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 5.1 PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND ENROLLMENT BY ATOLL / ISLAND: 1993/94-1998/99

Atoll/Island	Number of schools						Number of teachers								Number of students						
	93/94	94/95	95/96	96/97	97/98	98/99	91/92	92/93	93/94	94/95	95/96	96/97	97/98	98/99	93/94	94/95	95/96	96/97	97/98	98/99	
Both public & private schools	103	103	104	104	104	103	515	536	547	665	611	610	656	548	13080	13355	12217	12283	12402	12421	
Ailinglaplap	12	12	12	12	11	11	36	36	37	45	37	37	36	31	660	650	615	629	596	633	
Ailuk	3	3	3	3	3	3	12	12	12	13	12	12	11	8	158	191	169	169	162	140	
Amo	12	12	12	12	12	12	35	31	33	31	34	33	36	35	634	725	651	657	688	725	
Aur	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7	6	10	9	9	9	8	125	152	148	148	158	142	
Ebon	3	3	3	3	3	3	13	14	13	14	14	14	12	12	317	327	290	290	306	246	
Enewetak	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	7	5	15	18	18	19	9	265	306	265	295	247	238	
Jabat	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	4	4	2	3	47	57	50	50	53	38	
Jaluit	10	10	10	10	10	10	25	28	27	31	27	27	30	30	545	624	563	563	550	555	
Kili	1	1	2	2	2	2	11	7	7	14	7	7	15	12	159	223	224	224	181	178	
Kwajalein	10	9	9	9	9	9	87	95	102	117	140	140	145	94	2792	2623	2469	2469	2423	2467	
Lae	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	5	6	6	6	5	6	100	110	118	118	106	119	
Lib	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	43	47	52	52	50	48	
Likiep	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	11	10	13	10	10	12	9	172	202	176	176	170	195	
Majuro	19	19	19	19	20	20	189	200	205	256	206	206	224	208	5260	5141	4547	4547	4863	4945	
Maloelap	5	5	5	5	5	5	13	14	13	14	15	15	20	13	281	264	260	260	241	229	
Mejit	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	7	6	7	7	9	6	140	165	166	166	151	149	
Mli	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	12	11	11	11	11	15	12	290	327	264	280	288	250	
Namorik	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	8	9	7	9	9	9	8	218	246	252	252	227	226	
Ronglap/Mejatto			1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	4			102	102	99	106	
Namu	5	5	5	5	5	4	15	13	14	19	18	18	15	13	288	264	283	283	267	258	
Ujae	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	4	7	5	5	4	5	148	193	147	147	148	155	
Ujelang	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utirik	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	6	5	2	2	5	4	123	114	89	89	111	100	
Wotho	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	5	2	2	3	4	36	42	48	48	42	34	
Wotje	4	4	4	4	4	4	11	14	14	16	12	12	13	12	279	241	269	269	275	245	
Public schools	76	76	76	76	77	77	330	339	348	447	434	433	482	366	9546	9749	9202	9268	9257	9340	
Ailinglaplap	9	9	9	9	9	9	28	29	29	34	28	28	29	25	531	547	532	546	551	581	
Ailuk	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	8	8	8	8	8	7	4	103	127	141	141	98	76	
Amo	9	9	9	9	9	9	24	19	21	19	22	21	24	23	450	548	435	441	488	526	
Aur	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7	6	10	9	9	9	8	125	152	148	148	158	142	
Ebon	3	3	3	3	3	3	13	14	13	14	14	14	12	12	317	327	290	290	306	246	
Enewetak	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	7	5	15	18	18	19	9	265	306	265	295	247	238	
Jabat	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	4	4	2	3	47	57	50	50	53	38	
Jaluit	8	8	8	8	8	8	18	21	20	23	19	19	21	22	428	497	431	431	413	428	
Kili	1	1	2	2	2	2	11	7	7	14	7	7	15	12	159	223	224	224	181	178	
Kwajalein	4	3	3	3	3	3	35	39	46	55	89	89	91	41	1584	1338	1318	1318	1278	1306	
Lae	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	5	6	6	6	5	6	100	110	118	118	106	119	
Lib	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	43	47	52	52	50	48	
Likiep	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	11	10	13	10	10	12	9	172	202	176	176	170	195	
Majuro	9	9	8	8	9	9	95	95	99	145	119	119	143	113	3528	3384	3236	3236	3407	3534	
Maloelap	5	5	5	5	5	5	13	14	13	14	15	15	20	13	281	264	260	260	241	229	
Mejit	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	7	6	7	7	9	6	140	165	166	166	151	149	
Mli	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	12	11	11	11	11	15	12	290	327	264	280	288	250	
Namorik	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	8	9	7	9	9	8	8	218	246	252	252	227	226	
Namu	4	4	4	4	4	4	11	11	12	14	16	16	13	13	249	246	266	266	251	258	
Ronglap/Mejatto		1	1	1	1	1				6	4	4	6	4		121	102	102	99	106	
Ujae	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	4	7	5	5	4	5	148	193	147	147	148	155	
Utirik	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	6	5	2	2	5	4	123	114	89	89	111	100	
Wotje	3	3	3	3	3	3	7	10	10	12	8	8	8	8	209	166	192	192	193	178	
Wotho	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	5	2	2	3	4	36	42	48	48	42	34	
Private schools	27	27	28	28	27	26	185	197	199	218	177	177	174	182	3534	3606	3015	3015	3145	3081	
Ailinglaplap	3	3	3	3	2	2	8	7	8	11	9	9	7	6	129	103	83	83	45	52	
Ailuk	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	55	64	28	28	64	64	
Amo	3	3	3	3	3	3	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	184	177	216	216	200	199	
Jaluit	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	8	117	127	132	132	137	127	
Kwajalein	6	6	6	6	6	6	52	56	56	62	51	51	54	53	1208	1285	1151	1151	1145	1161	
Majuro	10	10	11	11	11	11	94	105	106	111	87	87	81	95	1732	1757	1311	1311	1456	1411	
Namu	1	1	1	1	1	-	4	2	2	5	2	2	2	-	39	18	17	17	16	-	
Wotje	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	70	75	77	77	82	67	

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 5.2 PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND ENROLLMENT BY ATOLL / ISLAND, 1993/94-1998/99.

	Number of schools						Number of teachers						Number of students					
	93/94	94/95	95/96	96/97	97/98	98/99	93/94	94/95	95/96	96/97	97/98	98/99	93/94	94/95	95/96	96/97	97/98	98/99
Both public & private schools	11	13	14	15	14	16	138	141	152	152	163	162	2483	2402	2493	2493	2562	2667
Ailinglaplap	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	8	8	3	4	40	40	79	79	38	53
Kwajalein	3	3	4	4	5	5	22	22	25	25	38	40	485	508	434	434	554	567
Jaluit	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	18	17	17	19	19	249	240	238	238	260	261
Majuro	6	7	7	7	7	8	94	97	102	102	103	95	1709	1614	1742	1742	1710	1634
Namu	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wotje	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	152
Public Schools	2	2	2	2	2	3	58	63	67	67	64	64	1069	997	998	998	1070	1185
Jaluit	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	18	17	17	19	19	249	262	238	238	260	261
Majuro	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	45	50	50	45	41	820	735	760	760	810	772
Wotje	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	152
Private Schools	9	11	12	13	12	13	80	81	85	85	99	98	1414	1403	1512	1495	1492	1482
Ailinglaplap	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	8	8	3	4	40	48	79	79	38	53
Kwajalein	3	3	4	4	5	5	22	22	25	25	38	40	485	457	451	434	554	567
Majuro	5	6	6	6	6	7	56	52	52	52	58	54	889	879	982	982	900	862
Namu	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-

Source : Ministry of Education

Table 5.3 PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY GRADE AND SEX, 1985/86-1998/99

Sex & year	All schools	Primary School									Secondary school				
		Grade: 1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	Total	9th	10th	11th	12th	Total
Both sexes															
1985/86	11,232	1546	1359	1304	1222	1166	1003	953	962	9515	609	490	348	270	1717
1986/87	11,599	1641	1398	1195	1308	1196	1135	1005	978	9856	627	523	342	251	1743
1987/88	11,894	1754	1463	1333	1332	1236	1199	1073	1086	10476	497	413	300	208	1418
1988/89	12,951	1741	1653	1508	1341	1331	1192	1150	1127	11043	739	490	367	312	1908
1989/90	13,309	1863	1585	1541	1449	1329	1265	1166	1145	11343	711	516	417	322	1966
1990/91	13,124	1782	1493	1525	1430	1358	1183	1132	1078	10981	673	652	459	359	2143
1991/92	14,463	2515	1436	1623	1469	1461	1356	1175	1213	12248	813	584	443	375	2215
1992/93	14,614	1996	1766	1452	1624	1513	1400	1306	1180	12237	854	622	511	390	2377
1993/94	15,048	2129	1725	1665	1463	1585	1376	1351	1272	12566	865	646	548	423	2482
1994/95	15,287	1993	1894	1683	1679	1446	1521	1339	1332	12887	893	614	464	429	2400
1995/96	14,727	1657	1580	1661	1716	1522	1520	1233	1328	12217	879	709	507	415	2510
1996/97	14,775	1657	1578	1658	1715	1519	1516	1292	1326	12261	879	713	507	415	2514
1997/98	14,624	1599	1525	1514	1664	1595	1494	1374	1297	12062	901	645	580	436	2562
1998/99	14,734	1435	1389	1536	1499	1614	1576	1436	1582	12067	963	702	504	498	2667
Projection															
1999/2000	17,122	2453	2023	1932	1840	1733	1596	1483	1454	14514	930	708	547	423	2608
Male															
1985/86	5,737	803	708	683	632	595	525	493	473	4912	278	254	160	133	825
1986/87	6,009	833	699	676	673	601	593	514	493	5082	335	278	180	134	927
1987/88	6,125	896	733	701	704	650	633	571	531	5419	245	195	167	99	706
1988/89	6,544	808	855	752	696	719	619	597	561	5607	356	271	172	138	937
1989/90	6,793	972	839	778	726	688	700	556	553	5812	346	269	212	154	981
1990/91	6,629	893	765	800	709	690	605	610	513	5585	326	315	228	175	1,044
1991/92	7,474	1324	744	874	789	748	693	590	632	6394	399	268	222	191	1,080
1992/93	7,417	1026	937	730	842	741	698	654	592	6220	445	305	248	199	1,197
1993/94	7,638	1106	875	860	751	794	700	708	620	6414	443	314	259	208	1,224
1994/95	7,797	1034	970	850	864	761	757	696	686	6618	437	304	221	217	1,179
1995/96	7,451	851	846	836	869	769	778	610	633	6192	452	338	242	227	1,259
1996/97	7,444	851	845	836	868	766	776	610	633	6185	452	338	242	227	1,259
1997/98	7,420	851	782	822	861	799	759	689	606	6169	462	309	280	200	1,251
1998/99	7,492	697	741	773	808	831	796	710	794	6150	483	350	269	240	1,342
Female															
1985/86	5,495	743	651	621	590	571	478	460	489	4603	331	236	188	137	892
1986/87	5,590	808	699	519	635	595	542	491	485	4774	292	245	162	117	816
1987/88	5,769	858	730	632	628	586	566	502	555	5057	252	218	133	109	712
1988/89	6,407	933	798	756	645	612	573	553	566	5436	383	219	195	174	971
1989/90	6,516	891	746	763	723	641	565	610	592	5531	365	247	205	168	985
1990/91	6,495	889	728	725	721	668	578	522	565	5396	347	337	231	184	1,099
1991/92	6,989	1191	692	749	680	713	663	585	581	5854	414	316	221	184	1,135
1992/93	7,197	970	829	722	782	772	702	652	588	6017	409	317	263	191	1,180
1993/94	7,410	1023	850	805	712	791	676	643	652	6152	422	332	289	215	1,258
1994/95	7,490	959	924	833	815	685	764	643	646	6269	456	310	243	212	1,221
1995/96	7,276	806	734	825	847	753	742	623	695	6025	427	371	265	188	1,251
1996/97	7,331	806	733	822	847	753	740	682	693	6076	427	375	265	188	1,255
1997/98	7,204	748	743	692	803	796	735	685	691	5893	439	336	300	236	1,311
1998/99	7,242	738	648	763	691	783	780	726	788	5917	480	352	235	258	1,325

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 5.4 NUMBER OF STUDENTS GRADUATED FROM EIGHT GRADE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS: 1992-1999.

Atoll/Island	June, 1992			June, 1993			June, 1994			June, 1995			June, 1996			June, 1997			June, 1998			June, 1999
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes
All	936	489	450	920	471	449	936	481	494	1037	531	506	1017	488	529	1017	488	529	1297	606	691	1581
Ailinglaplap	45	21	24	57	31	26	15	24	30	61	30	31	49	32	17	49	32	17	58	35	23	73
Ailuk	16	7	9	14	8	6	9	6	3	16	10	6	16	4	12	16	4	12	13	6	7	20
Arno	43	17	26	30	15	15	37	15	22	39	16	23	31	17	14	31	17	14	67	31	36	78
Aur	18	10	8	11	7	4	10	4	6	14	6	8	14	6	8	14	6	8	10	4	6	18
Ebon	46	32	14	56	31	25	49	27	22	58	33	25	33	14	19	33	14	19	43	26	17	30
Enewetak	17	6	11	16	10	6	25	15	10	26	17	9	31	15	16	31	15	16	19	13	6	20
Jabat	1	-	1	6	4	2	4	3	1	12	8	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	4	1	3	8
Jaluit	61	37	24	60	45	15	55	28	27	64	26	38	57	28	29	57	28	29	84	39	45	83
Kili	17	15	2	13	6	7	14	11	3	11	9	2	30	15	15	30	15	15	16	6	10	9
Kwajalein	122	61	61	113	57	56	150	72	78	128	68	60	139	63	76	139	63	76	222	91	131	269
Lae	4	3	4	5	1	4	6	1	5	9	2	7	7	5	2	7	5	2	14	9	5	18
Lib	3	1	2	2	0	2	4	2	2	5	3	2	7	4	3	7	4	3	11	9	2	4
Likiep	23	10	13	28	11	17	17	11	6	30	17	13	13	6	7	13	6	7	20	9	11	15
Majuro	347	187	160	337	149	188	380	181	199	375	184	191	388	183	205	388	183	205	514	214	300	743
Maloelap	20	13	7	38	18	20	25	15	10	30	13	17	32	15	17	32	15	17	24	17	7	27
Mejit	19	4	15	13	11	2	10	6	4	19	11	8	12	4	8	12	4	8	18	14	4	10
Mli	30	14	16	29	17	12	31	13	18	42	23	19	30	14	16	30	14	16	36	15	21	24
Namorik	30	19	11	30	14	16	32	19	13	22	9	13	16	5	11	16	5	11	22	12	10	29
Namu	38	18	20	26	11	15	30	10	20	29	21	8	51	33	18	51	33	18	44	25	19	40
Ronglap(Mejatto)													14	9	5	14	9	5	7	4	3	14
Ujae	13	3	10	15	11	4	2	1	1	14	11	3	9	7	2	9	7	2	14	11	3	18
Utrik	5	3	2	0	0	0	11	8	3	9	2	7	6	3	3	6	3	3	4	2	2	5
Wotho	4	3	1	17	11	6	18	7	11	11	6	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	3	1	4
Wotje	14	5	9	4	3	1	2	2	0	13	6	7	22	1	21	22	1	21	29	10	19	22

Source: Ministry of Education

Table 5.5 Marshall Islands Scholarship holders by age and sex; 1989/90-1998/99.

	1989/90	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/98	1998/99
Both sexes	174	156	191	138	107	110	137	145	147	114
15 - 19 years	43	30	43	24	26	21	29	15	15	9
20 - 24 years	91	93	103	76	36	44	51	63	63	54
25 - 29 years	11	14	20	15	20	17	26	34	36	25
30 - 34 years	9	5	8	12	10	9	10	12	12	10
35 - 39 years	11	9	9	5	8	6	7	5	5	5
40 - 44 years	6	3	6	2	5	5	6	6	6	3
45 - 49 years	3	2	2	4	2	8	4	9	9	6
50 +	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	2
Male	121	102	122	89	60	70	78	68	69	57
15 - 19 years	28	18	21	18	14	9	14	6	6	7
20 - 24 years	59	58	64	49	20	28	25	28	28	20
25 - 29 years	9	11	17	8	11	14	20	16	17	15
30 - 34 years	6	4	6	6	5	3	6	5	5	4
35 - 39 years	10	6	7	2	5	6	4	1	1	2
40 - 44 years	6	3	5	2	3	3	4	3	3	2
45 - 49 years	3	2	2	4	2	7	3	8	8	5
50+	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2
Female	53	54	69	49	47	40	59	77	78	57
15 - 19 years	15	12	22	6	12	12	15	9	9	2
20 - 24 years	32	35	39	27	16	16	26	35	35	34
25 - 29 years	2	3	3	7	9	3	6	18	19	10
30 - 34 years	3	1	2	6	5	6	4	7	7	6
35 - 39 years	1	3	2	3	3	0	3	4	4	3
40 - 44 years	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	3	3	1
45 - 49 years	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	1	1	1
50+	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0

Source: Marshall Islands Scholarship, Grant & Loan Board Program, Ministry of Education.

Table 5.6 Total Number of Two years and Four years College Graduates; 1997, 1998 & 1999

	1997		1998		1999	
	2yrs	4yrs	2yrs	4yrs	2yrs	4yrs
Both sexes	19	6	14	10	12	4
15 - 19 years	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 - 24 years	15	2	4	1	6	3
25 - 29 years	2	1	4	4	1	1
30 - 34 years	1	2	4	2	2	0
35 - 39 years	0	0	0	1	1	0
40 - 44 years	1	1	2	0	0	0
45 - 49 years	0	0	0	2	2	0
50 +	0	0	0	0	0	0
Male	13	4	6	4	2	1
15 - 19 years	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 - 24 years	9	0	4	0	0	1
25 - 29 years	2	1	0	2	0	0
30 - 34 years	1	2	0	0	0	0
35 - 39 years	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 - 44 years	1	1	2	0	0	0
45 - 49 years	0	0	0	2	2	0
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female	6	2	8	6	10	3
15 - 19 years	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 - 24 years	6	2	0	1	6	2
25 - 29 years	0	0	4	2	1	1
30 - 34 years	0	0	4	2	2	0
35 - 39 years	0	0	0	1	1	0
40 - 44 years	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 - 49 years	0	0	0	0	0	0
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Marshall Islands Scholarship, Grant & Loan Board Program, Ministry of Education.

Table 6.1 WORKING AGE POPULATION BY CLASSIFICATION OF WHETHER ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE OR NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE BY SEX, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1980, 1988 AND 1999

	1980	1988	1999
Working age population(15 + years)			
Total	15,294	21,244	28,698
Male	7,696	10,819	14,595
Female	7,598	10,425	14,103
Economically Active			
Total	7309(47.8%)	11,488(54.1%)	14,677 (51.2%)
Male	5042(65.5%)	8,353 (77.2%)	9,679 (66.3%)
Female	2267(29.8%)	3,135 (30.1%)	4,998 (35.4%)
Employed			
Total	6598(90.3%)	10,056 (87.5%)	10,141 (69.1%)
Male	4587(91.0%)	7,335 (87.8%)	7,008 (72.4%)
Female	2011(88.7%)	2,721 (86.8%)	3,133 (62.7%)
Unemployed			
Total	711(9.7%)	1,432 (12.5%)	4,536 (30.9%)
Male	455(9.0%)	1,018 (12.2%)	2,671 (27.6%)
Female	256(11.3%)	414 (13.2%)	1,865 (37.3%)
Economically Not Active			
Total	7985(52.2%)	9,546 (44.9%)	14,015 (48.8%)
Male	2,654(34.5%)	2,328 (21.5%)	4,913 (33.7%)
Female	5,331(70.2%)	7,218 (69.2%)	9,102 (64.6%)
Not Stated			
Total	---	210 (1.0%)	6 (0.02%)
Male	---	138 (1.3%)	3 (0.02%)
Female	---	72 (0.7%)	3 (0.02%)

Source: 1980,1988 and 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.2 ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE , EMPLOYED AND UNEMPLOYED POPULATION , 1980.

	Total	Male	Female
Total Population	30,873	15,851	15,022
Working Age Population (15 years & over)	15,294	7,696	7,598
Percentage of Total Population	49.5	48.6	50.6
Economically Active Population	7,309	5,042	2,267
Percentage Economically Active of Working Population	47.8	65.5	29.8
Employed Population	6,598	4,587	2,011
Unemployed Population	711	455	256
Unemployment Rate	9.7	9.0	11.3

Source: 1980 Census of Population, US Bureau of Census and OPS

Table 6.3 ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE, EMPLOYED AND UNEMPLOYED POPULATION , 1988.

	Total	Male	Female
Total Population	43,380	22,181	21,199
Working Age Population (15 years & over)	21,244	10,819	10,425
Percentage of Total Population	49.0	48.8	49.2
Economically Active Population	11,488	8,353	3,135
Percentage Economically Active of Working Population	54.1	77.2	30.1
Employed Population	10,056	7,335	2,721
Unemployed Population	1,432	1,018	414
Unemployment Rate	12.5	12.2	13.2

Source: 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.4 ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE, EMPLOYED AND UNEMPLOYED POPULATION,
MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999

	Total	Male	Female
Total Population	50,840	26,026	24,814
Working Age Population (15 years & over)	28,698	14,595	14,103
Percentage of Total Population	56.4	56.1	56.8
Economically Active Population	14,677	9,679	4,998
Percentage Economically Active of Working Population	51.2	66.3	35.4
Employed population	10,141	7,008	3,133
Unemployed population	4,536	2,671	1,865
Unemployment Rate	30.9	27.6	37.3

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.5 GROWTH OF POPULATION AND LABOR FORCE, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1988 AND 1999

Census Year and Sex	Total Population			Labor Force			Crude Activity Rate $\frac{\text{Col. (5)} \times 10}{\text{Col. (2)}}$
	Number	Percent increase 1988-99	Annual Growth Rate 1988-99	Number	Percent increase 1988-99	Annual Growth Rate 1988-99	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<u>Both</u>							
<u>Sexes</u>							
1988	43,380	—	—	11,488	—	—	26.5
1999	50,840	17.2	1.5	14,677	27.8	2.4	28.9
<u>Male</u>							
1988	22,181	—	—	8,353	—	—	37.7
1999	26,026	17.3	1.6	9,679	15.9	1.4	37.2
<u>Female</u>							
1988	21,199	—	—	3,135	—	—	14.8
1999	24,814	17.1	1.5	4,998	59.4	4.6	20.1

Source: 1988 and 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.6 GROWTH OF POPULATION AND LABOR FORCE AGED 15 YEARS AND OVER, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1988 AND 1999

Census Year and Sex	Population 15 years and over		Labor force 15 years and over		Activity Rate 15 years and over
	Number	Percent increase 1988-99	Number	Percent increase 1988-99	$\frac{\text{Col. (4)} \times 100}{\text{Col. (2)}}$
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Both Sexes					
1988	21,244	—	11,488	—	54.1
1999	28,698	35.1	14,677	27.8	51.1
Male					
1988	10,819	—	8,353	—	77.2
1999	14,595	34.9	9,679	15.9	66.3
Female					
1988	10,425	—	3,135	—	30.1
1999	14,103	35.3	4,998	59.4	35.4

Source: 1988 and 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.7 AGE-SPECIFIC ACTIVITY RATES BY SEX AND BY MARITAL STATUS, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999

Age group	Both sexes			Males			Females		
	Never married	Married	Widowed/ Divorced/ Separated	Never married	Married	Widowed/ Divorced/ Separated	Never married	Married	Widowed/ Divorced/ Separated
15-19	17.7	37.4	31.3	20.3	56.0	28.6	14.8	29.1	33.3
20-24	45.1	51.7	42.2	52.4	72.5	28.6	34.8	37.2	44.7
25-29	62.7	62.0	48.5	70.8	84.7	60.0	50.4	41.4	46.6
30-34	66.3	66.3	76.7	75.4	90.3	100.0	51.0	42.7	70.2
35-39	64.6	68	67.1	77.0	91.1	78.9	40.5	44.9	63.5
40-44	69.1	69.8	68.8	80.5	91.7	87.5	51.3	47.7	62.5
45-49	59.6	70.9	64.0	67.6	92.4	71.0	42.9	43.1	61.4
50-54	56.5	67.3	54.5	65.0	88.9	61.3	40.9	40.3	51.9
55-59	40.0	60.6	46.0	63.2	78.0	72.0	23.1	34.5	37.3
60-64	32.5	42.7	31.5	40.0	58.6	47.1	25.0	22.6	25.8
65-69	20.5	27.9	16.7	26.3	34.7	34.3	15.0	16.0	9.4
70-74	8.3	14.5	16.3	0.0	17.8	23.5	13.3	9.7	12.9
75+	5.9	7.5	8.4	9.1	10.8	11.4	4.3	2.8	7.3
	33.8	61.4	41.2	40.7	82.9	50.6	25.2	40.2	37.9

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.8 AGE- SPECIFIC ACTIVITY RATES BY SEX AND BY URBAN/RURAL, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999

Age Group	Marshall Islands			Marshall Islands			Marshall Islands		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
15-19	19.9	22.8	16.9	15.9	18.2	13.6	27.5	31.5	23.3
20-24	48.7	60.8	36.6	44.9	56	33.8	57.6	72.6	43.3
25-29	62.7	81.4	43.7	62.3	81.2	43.3	63.4	81.9	44.7
30-34	66.9	88.2	44.7	66.7	87.9	45.3	67.5	88.9	43.2
35-39	68.3	90.2	45.7	68.4	89.3	46.2	68.2	92.2	44.7
40-44	70.4	91.9	49.1	70.3	91.1	50.4	70.5	93.6	46.2
45-49	70.7	91.6	45.1	72.2	91.7	48.8	67.3	91.5	36.2
50-54	66.5	87.5	42.3	65.9	87.3	41.4	67.8	87.9	44.3
55-59	58.4	78.4	34.6	56	76.8	31.2	63.3	81.9	41.5
60-64	39.7	56.4	23.8	34.2	50.5	18.5	51.3	68.8	34.7
65-69	24.3	34.1	13.3	18	29.7	5.5	34.3	40.7	26.7
70-74	14.8	18.1	11.8	6.8	8.1	5.4	29.2	40	21.3
75+	7.8	10.8	5.4	6.5	11.5	2.7	9.4	10	8.9
All age groups	51.1	66.3	35.4	49.8	64.6	34.6	54	70	37.3

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.9 TOTAL POPULATION, LABOR FORCE, AND ACTIVITY RATES BY SEX AND BY URBAN/RURAL, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999

Sex & Urban/Rural	Total Population		Population 15 years and over		Labor Force		Activity Rates
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Both sexes	50,840	(100.0)	28,698	(100.0)	14,677	(100.0)	51.1
Urban	33,125	(65.2)	19,517	(68.0)	9,719	(66.2)	49.8
Rural	17,715	(34.8)	9,181	(32.0)	4,958	(33.8)	54.0
Males	26,026	(100.0)	14,595	(100.0)	9,679	(100.0)	66.3
Urban	16,846	(64.7)	9,906	(67.9)	6,396	(66.1)	64.6
Rural	9,180	(35.3)	4,689	(32.1)	3,283	(33.9)	70.0
Females	24,814	(100.0)	14,103	(100.0)	4,998	(100.0)	35.4
Urban	16,279	(65.6)	9,611	(68.1)	3,323	(66.5)	34.6
Rural	8,535	(34.4)	4,492	(31.9)	1,675	(33.5)	37.3

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.10 EMPLOYMENT RATES AND PERCENTAGE EMPLOYED IN EACH AGE GROUP, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999

Age group (Years)	Employment Rate (1)			Percentage employed in each age		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
15-19	26.8	28.6	24.4	5.3	6.5	4.1
20-24	43.4	46.3	38.5	21.1	28.2	14.1
25-29	63.8	66.7	58.2	40.0	54.3	25.5
30-34	76.8	78.7	72.8	51.4	69.4	32.5
35-39	80.3	83.4	73.9	54.9	75.3	33.8
40-44	84.4	86.7	80.1	59.4	79.7	39.3
45-49	87.1	87.9	84.9	61.6	80.6	38.3
50-54	87.3	88.8	83.8	58.0	77.7	35.5
55-59	88.3	91.8	78.9	51.6	72.0	27.3
60-64	79.7	82.3	73.6	31.6	46.4	17.5
65-69	98.1	98.7	96.3	23.8	33.6	12.8
70-74	100.0	100.0	100.0	14.8	18.1	11.8
75+	96.4	94.1	100.0	7.5	10.2	5.4
All ages						
15 years and over	69.1	72.4	62.7	35.3	48.0	22.2
Corresponding percentages for 1988 census	87.5	87.8	86.8	47.3	67.8	26.1

NOTE: (1) Employment rate = $\frac{\text{Employed population in the age group}}{\text{Labor force in the age group}} \times 100$

(2) Percentage employed = $\frac{\text{Employed population in the age group}}{\text{Population in the age group}} \times 100$

Table 6.11 AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE UNEMPLOYED BY SEX, AND AGE-SPECIFIC UNEMPLOYMENT RATES, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999

Age Group	Age distribution of the unemployed population (Percent)			Age specific unemployment rates		
	Both se	Male	Female	Both sexe	Male	Female
15-19	20.1	19.4	21.3	73.2	71.4	75.6
20-24	27.4	27.4	27.3	56.6	53.7	61.5
25-29	18.6	18.9	18.1	36.2	33.3	41.8
30-34	11.0	11.5	10.2	23.2	21.3	27.2
35-39	8.4	8.0	8.9	19.7	16.6	26.1
40-44	5.7	5.4	6.2	15.6	13.3	19.9
45-49	4.0	4.6	3.3	12.9	12.1	15.1
50-54	2.5	2.7	2.3	12.7	11.2	16.2
55-59	1.2	1.0	1.4	11.7	8.2	21.1
60+	1.1	1.2	1.1	12.3	10.9	15.6
All ages						
15 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	30.9	27.6	37.3

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.12 LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYED AND UNEMPLOYED BY AGE AND SEX, MARSHALL ISLANDSI, 1988.

Sex and age group	Economically active	Employed		Unemployed	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Both sexes	11,488	10,056	88	1,432	12
15-19 years	1,120	686	61	434	39
20-24 years	1,962	1,511	77	451	23
25-29 years	1,904	1,655	87	249	13
30-34 years	1,721	1,593	93	128	7
35-39 years	1,572	1,490	95	82	5
40-44 years	1,005	973	97	32	3
45-49 years	688	657	95	31	5
50-54 years	480	467	97	13	3
55-59 years	432	420	97	12	3
60-64 years	281	281	100	-	-
65-69 years	182	182	100	-	-
70-74 years	96	96	100	-	-
75+ years	45	45	100	-	-
Male total	8,353	7,335	88	1,018	12
15-19 years	795	508	64	287	36
20-24 years	1,392	1,077	77	315	23
25-29 years	1,414	1,228	87	186	13
30-34 years	1,256	1,158	92	98	8
35-39 years	1,168	1,104	95	64	5
40-44 years	726	703	97	23	3
45-49 years	521	498	96	23	4
50-54 years	357	344	96	13	4
55-59 years	316	307	97	9	3
60-64 years	190	190	100	-	-
65-69 years	119	119	100	-	-
70-74 years	65	65	100	-	-
75+ years	34	34	100	-	-
Female total	3,135	2,722	87	414	13
15-19 years	325	179	55	147	45
20-24 years	570	434	76	136	24
25-29 years	490	427	87	63	13
30-34 years	465	435	94	30	6
35-39 years	404	386	96	18	4
40-44 years	279	270	97	9	3
45-49 years	167	159	95	8	5
50-54 years	123	123	100	-	-
55-59 years	116	113	97	3	3
60-64 years	91	91	100	-	-
65-69 years	63	63	100	-	-
70-74 years	31	31	100	-	-
75+ years	11	11	100	-	-

Source: 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.13 LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYED AND UNEMPLOYED, BY AGE AND SEX, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999

Sex and age group	Economically active (Labor force)	Employed		Unemployed	
		Number	Percent of labor force	Number	Percent of labor force
All	14,677	10,141	69	4,536	31
15-19 years	1,249	335	27	914	73
20-24 years	2,193	951	43	1242	57
25-29 years	2,324	1,482	64	842	36
30-34 years	2,139	1,642	77	497	23
35-39 years	1,928	1,548	80	380	20
40-44 years	1,665	1,405	84	260	16
45-49 years	1,414	1,231	87	183	13
50-54 years	898	784	87	114	13
55-59 years	454	401	88	53	12
60-64 years	236	188	80	48	20
65-69 years	105	103	98	2	2
70-74 years	44	44	100	-	-
75+ years	28	27	96	1	4
Male total	9,679	7,008	72	2,671	28
15-19 years	724	207	29	517	71
20-24 years	1,366	633	46	733	54
25-29 years	1,517	1,012	67	505	33
30-34 years	1,441	1,134	79	307	21
35-39 years	1,293	1,079	83	214	17
40-44 years	1,081	937	87	144	13
45-49 years	1,009	887	88	122	12
50-54 years	632	561	89	71	11
55-59 years	331	304	92	27	8
60-64 years	164	135	82	29	18
65-69 years	78	77	99	1	1
70-74 years	26	26	100	-	-
75+ years	17	16	94	1	6
Female total	4,998	3,133	63	1,865	37
15-19 years	525	128	24	397	76
20-24 years	827	318	38	509	62
25-29 years	807	470	58	337	42
30-34 years	698	508	73	190	27
35-39 years	635	469	74	166	26
40-44 years	584	468	80	116	20
45-49 years	405	344	85	61	15
50-54 years	266	223	84	43	16
55-59 years	123	97	79	26	21
60-64 years	72	53	74	19	26
65-69 years	27	26	96	1	4
70-74 years	18	18	100	-	-
75+ years	11	11	100	-	-

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.14 EMPLOYED POPULATION CLASSIFY BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SEX, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1988.

Occupation	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All occupation groups	10,056	100.0	7,335	100.0	2,721	100.0
Professional, Technical & Related Workers	1,682	16.7	1,148	15.7	534	19.6
Administrative & Managerial Workers	265	2.6	247	3.4	18	0.7
Clerical & Related Workers	902	9.0	428	5.8	474	17.4
Sales Workers	501	5.0	281	3.8	220	8.1
Service Workers	1,322	13.1	825	11.2	497	18.3
Agricultural & Related Workers / Fishermen	2,129	21.2	2,067	28.2	62	2.3
Production Workers, Transport Equipment Operators & Labourers	3,249	32.3	2,335	31.8	914	33.6
Not Stated	6	0.1	4	0.1	2	0.1

Source : 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6. 15 EMPLOYED POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999

Occupation	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Professional, Technical and Related Workers	1,546	15.2	991	14.2	555	17.7
Administrative, Executive and Managerial Workers	436	4.3	352	5.0	84	2.7
Clerical and Related Workers	1,365	13.5	534	7.6	831	26.5
Sales Workers	344	3.4	212	3.0	132	4.2
Service Workers	1,687	16.6	1,155	16.5	532	17.0
Agriculture and Related Workers/Fishermen	2,079	20.5	1,838	26.2	241	7.7
Production and Related Workers, Transport Operators and Labours	2,471	24.4	1,780	25.4	691	22.1
Not reported	213	2.1	146	2.1	67	2.1
	10,141	100.0	7,008	100.0	3,133	100.0

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.16 EMPLOYED POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, MARSHALL ISL

Major industry group	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All Industries	10,056	100.0	7,335	100.0	2,721	100.0
Agriculture & fishing	2,150	21.4	2,080	28.4	70	2.6
Manufacturing	945	9.4	84	1.1	861	31.6
Electricity & water	82	0.8	78	1.1	4	0.1
Construction	1,076	10.7	1,043	14.2	33	1.2
Wholesale / Retail	1,394	13.9	753	10.3	641	23.6
Restaurants & Hotels						
Transport, Storage & Communication	537	5.3	482	6.6	55	2.0
Finance, Insurance Real Estate & Business	833	8.3	660	9.0	173	6.4
Community, Social & & Personal Services	3,035	30.2	2,151	29.3	884	32.5
Not Stated	2	0.0	2	0.0	-	0.0

Source : 1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.17 EMPLOYED POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX,
MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999

Industry	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Agriculture & Fishery	2,114	20.9	1,867	26.6	247	7.9
Mining & Quarrying						
Manufacturing	761	7.5	81	1.2	680	21.7
Electricity, Gas & Water	258	2.5	242	3.5	16	0.5
Construction	848	8.4	834	11.9	14	0.5
Wholesale & Retail Trade	788	7.8	364	5.2	424	13.5
Transportation, Storage & Communication	763	7.5	659	9.4	104	3.3
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	559	5.5	305	4.3	254	8.1
Community, Social & Personal Services	3,803	37.5	2,493	35.6	1,310	41.8
Not Reported	247	2.4	163	2.3	84	2.7
Total	10,141	100.0	7,008	100.0	3,133	100.0

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.18 EMPLOYED POPULATION BY CLASS OF WORKER, 1980

Class of Worker	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All workers	6,698	100.0	4,587	100.0	2,011	100.0
Paid employees, total	3,498	52.2	2,669	58.2	771	38.3
Private Wage & Salary Workers	1,657	24.7	1,212	26.4	419	20.8
Government Workers	212	3.2	176	3.8	32	1.6
Local Government Workers	1,629	24.3	1,281	27.9	320	15.9
Other workers, total	3,200	47.8	1,918	41.8	1,240	61.7
Self-Employed Workers	146	2.2	107	2.3	37	1.8
Unpaid Family Workers	12	0.2	4	0.1	8	0.4
Primarily Subsistence Workers	3,041	45.4	1,807	39.4	1,195	59.4

Source: 1980 Census of Population, US Bureau of Census and OPS, RMI.

Table 6.19 EMPLOYED PERSONS BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1994

Employment status	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Employee of private company or business	3,447	28.6	2,309	28.7	1,138	28.3
Government employee	3,234	26.8	2,426	30.2	808	20.1
Employer with paid employees	110	0.9	82	1.0	28	0.7
Self-employed or own account worker	2,964	24.6	1,802	22.4	1,162	28.9
Unpaid worker in family farm or business	2,266	18.8	1,397	17.4	869	21.6
Not stated	34	0.3	19	0.2	15	0.4
	12,055	100.0	8,035	100.0	4,020	100.0

Source: The Multi-subject Household Survey in the Marshall Islands, 1994, OPS

Table 6.20 EMPLOYED POPULATION BY CLASS OF WORKER, MARSHALL ISLANDS, 1999

Class of worker	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Employee (Public Sector)	3,106	30.6	2,234	31.9	872	27.8
Employee (Private Sector)	4,115	40.6	2,870	41.0	1,245	39.7
Self Employed	2,622	25.8	1,732	24.7	890	28.4
Employer in Own Farm or Business	115	1.1	70	1.0	45	1.5
Paid Worker in Family Farm or Business	96	1.0	45	0.6	51	1.6
Unpaid Worker in Family Farm or Business	87	0.9	57	0.8	30	1.0
	10,141	100.0	7,008	100.0	3,133	100.0

Source: 1999 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Table 6.21 UNEMPLOYMENT BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED,SEX AND AGE, RMI, 1988

Highest grade completed	Males				Females			
	Percent unemployed by age			Ave	Percent unemployed by age			Ave
	15-19	20-24	>24		15-19	20-24	>24	
None	7.7	4.8	4.8	5.6	8.8	5.1	3.1	5.8
G1-5	8.7	7.3	4.3	6.5	4.8	2.2	3.8	3.6
G6-7	19.5	7.0	4.6	9.5	8.8	6.6	7.6	7.7
G8	25.4	21.3	25.5	24.2	32.0	18.4	21.4	24.2
G9-11	28.2	31.7	28.9	29.6	34.7	39.7	27.5	34.1
G12	9.4	21.6	23.3	18.9	10.2	23.5	30.5	21.0
Post Sec	1.0	5.4	8.2	5.3	0.7	4.4	6.1	3.6
Not stated	0.1	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Actual No.	287.0	315.0	416.0	1018	147.0	136.0	131.0	414.0
% of Total	28.2	30.9	40.9	100.0	35.5	32.9	31.6	100.0

Source: Census of Population and Housing, 1988, OPS

Table 6.22 UNEMPLOYMENT BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND AGE, RMI, 1999

Highest grade completed	Males				Females			
	Percent unemployed by age			Ave	Percent unemployed by age			Ave
	15-19	20-24	>24		15-19	20-24	>24	
None	4.1	3.1	3.5	3.5	2.3	3.3	4.0	3.4
G1-5	6.6	4.5	3.2	4.2	8.1	4.3	3.5	4.7
G6-7	13.5	11.2	6.1	8.9	13.1	8.1	9.0	9.6
G8	33.8	22.2	27.3	27.2	28.9	18.3	25.8	24.4
G9-11	31.3	29.8	27.2	28.7	31.0	31.8	28.1	29.8
HSG/GED	9.3	20.6	23.1	19.7	13.6	23.8	21.3	20.3
Some college	0.6	5.7	5.1	4.4	1.2	7.8	4.5	4.7
ACOP/ACAP	0.2	1.8	2.5	1.9	0.0	1.4	1.3	1.1
Bachelor	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.2
Not stated	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.1	1.8	1.2	2.1	1.8
Actual No.	517.0	733.0	1421.0	2671.0	397.0	509.0	959.0	1865.0
% of Total	19.4	27.4	53.2	100.0	21.3	27.3	51.4	100.0

Source: Census of Population and Housing, 1999, OPS

Note: G=Grade, HSG/GED= High school graduate/General education diploma,

ACOP/ACAP= Associate college,Occupational program/Associate college, Academic program

Table 6.23 UNEMPLOYMENT BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED,SEX AND AGE, MAJURO, 1999

Highest grade completed	Males				Females			
	Percent unemployed by age			Ave	Percent unemployed by age			Ave
	15-19	20-24	>24		15-19	20-24	>24	
None	5.8	2.1	4.0	3.8	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.5
G1-5	7.1	5.6	3.2	4.6	8.5	4.2	2.7	4.3
G6-7	12.8	10.4	5.7	8.3	11.9	6.4	4.9	6.7
G8	27.0	19.9	23.6	23.1	24.4	17.4	23.0	21.6
G9-11	34.1	27.6	25.5	27.6	31.8	30.6	34.0	32.6
HSG/GED	11.5	23.9	26.5	23.1	18.2	27.5	23.6	23.7
Some college	0.9	7.4	6.9	6.0	2.3	9.4	6.6	6.6
ACOP/ACAP	0.4	2.1	3.6	2.6	0.0	1.5	2.3	1.6
Bachelor	0.0	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.2
Not stated	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.0	0.2
Actual No.	226.0	377.0	698.0	1301.0	176.0	265.0	474.0	915.0
% of Total	17.4	29.0	53.6	100.0	19.2	29.0	51.8	100.0

Source: Census of Population and Housing, 1999, OPS

Table 6.24 UNEMPLOYMENT BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND AGE,EBEYE, 1999

Highest grade completed	Males				Females			
	Percent unemployed by age			Ave	Percent unemployed by age			Ave
	15-19	20-24	>24		15-19	20-24	>24	
None	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.0	2.4	1.3	2.0	1.9
G1-5	5.8	1.6	1.6	2.2	2.4	1.3	4.5	3.3
G6-7	8.7	9.6	3.2	5.5	12.2	6.8	6.5	7.4
G8	21.7	14.4	26.3	22.7	17.1	10.8	17.5	15.6
G9-11	47.8	40.8	33.0	37.0	51.2	39.2	30.5	36.1
HSG/GED	14.5	24.8	29.8	26.5	14.7	32.4	36.4	32.0
Some college	0.0	4.8	2.6	2.7	0.0	6.8	2.0	2.9
ACOP/ACAP	0.0	2.4	0.6	1.0	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.4
Bachelor	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.4
Not stated	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Actual No.	69.0	125.0	312.0	506.0	41.0	74.0	154.0	269.0
% of Total	13.6	24.7	61.7	100.0	15.2	27.5	57.3	100.0

Source: Census of Population and Housing, 1999, OPS

Note: G=Grade, HSG/GED= High school graduate/General education diploma,
ACOP/ACAP= Associate college,Occupational program/Associate college, Academic program

Table 6.25 PAID EMPLOYEES IN THE PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECTOR, 1988-1999

Year & nationality	Total Public & private sector	Public Sector	Private Sector			
			Total	Majuro	Ebeye	Kwajalein
1988 Micronesia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6761	3392	3369	1846	369	1154
1989 Micronesia	...	...	3376	2294	294	788
Other	...	...	294	277	17	...
Total	6224	2554	3670	2571	311	788
1990 Micronesia	...	...	3762	2612	376	774
Other	...	...	406	367	39	...
Total	6839	2671	4168	2979	415	774
1991 Micronesia	...	...	4044	2816	431	797
Other	...	...	439	395	44	...
Total	7277	2794	4483	3211	475	797
1992 Micronesia	...	...	4569	2835	506	1228
Other	...	...	473	398	52	...
Total	7896	2877	5019	3233	558	1228
1993 Micronesia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	7625	3230	4395	...	...	1228
1994 Micronesia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8727	4122	4605	...	...	1023
1995 Micronesia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8810	4086	4724	...	...	1152
1996 Micronesia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9181	3602	5579	...	...	1154
1997 Micronesia	7265	1913	5352	...	...	...
Other	28	11	17	...	...	...
Total	7293	1924	5369	...	...	...
1998 Micronesia	6864	1691	5173	...	...	...
Other	25	10	15	...	...	...
Total	6889	1701	5188	...	...	...
1999 Micronesia	6654	1505	5149	...	...	...
Other	27	8	19	...	...	...
Total	6681	1513	5168	...	...	...

Note: The figures in this table include those employed for short durations as well.
... means the breakdown is not available.

Sources: Ministry of Finance
Marshall Islands Social Security Administration
Ministry of Internal Affairs and Social Welfare

Table 6.26 COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES, 1981 - 1990.
(Fiscal Year ending September 30; thousands U.S dollars)

Items	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
GOVERNMENT (Total)	8,470	9,728	10,291	10,928	11,503	13,210	14,830	16,814	18,037	19,537
Taxed	8,110	9,298	9,791	10,353	10,923	12,617	14,219	16,149	17,527	18,904
Benefits (incl. free housing)	360	430	500	575	580	593	611	665	510	633
GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	280	446	531	567	308	447	740	954	1,168	4,407
PRIVATE (Total)	3,204	5,177	5,695	5,805	7,065	10,293	14,546	18,237	18,144	15,838
Taxed	2,924	4,803	5,292	5,392	6,574	9,623	13,622	17,122	17,104	14,649
Other	73	120	132	135	164	239	339	425	386	489
Free Accommodation	100	104	110	113	133	172	235	253	234	289
Social Security Contribution	107	150	161	165	194	259	350	437	420	411
DOMESTIC SERVICE	100	104	124	126	127	162	133	134	120	165
Total Employee Compensation	12,054	15,455	16,641	17,426	19,003	24,112	30,249	36,139	37,469	39,947

Sources : - TTPI Office of Planning and Statistics
- K.N.C. Pillai; "Report on National Accounts, Advisory Mission to Republic of the Marshall Islands", ESCAP, 1985

Table 6.27 EMPLOYMENT TRENDS IN MONETISED AND SUBSISTANCE SECTORS, SELECTED YEARS, 1973 - 1988.
(Number)

Year and source	Total Employment	Monetised sector			Subsistence sector
		Total	Public	Private	
1973, Census	5749	3468	...	...	2281
1979, Skill & Occupation Survey	6999	3632	1415	2217	3367
1980, Census	6598	3596	1809	1787	3002
1988, Census	10056	7983	3392	4591	2073
1999, Census	10141	7221	3106	4115	2920*

The figures in this table include those employed for short durations as well.
... means breakdown is not available

Source: TTPI, Office of Planning and Statistics, quarterly Bulletin of Statistics, Vol.No.3 December 1978. Table 9 (for 1973 Census) and Vol. 1, No.3, September 1979, Table 3.8 (for skill survey 1977 results).
1980 Census of Population, US Bureau of the Census and OPS
1988 Census of Population and Housing, OPS

Note: The 1999 CPH results show a reduction of employment in the monetised sector (both in the public and private sub-sector) reflecting the impact of the Public Sector Reform Program of the Government. This naturally would tend to increase the number engaged in the subsistence sector. However, the number of 2920 in the subsistence sector should be treated with caution, because there is a chance that those in some small family businesses who are paid may be included due to the vague borderline interpretation between subsistence activity and other small private and other small private enterprises.

Table 7.1 PRIMARY PRODUCTION BY HOUSEHOLDS FOR OWN CONSUMPTION, 1996 - 1999.

Item	1996		1997		1998		1999	
	Quantity Short Tons	Value US\$	Quantity Short Tons	Value US\$	Quantity Short Tons	Value US\$	Quantity Short Tons	Value US\$
Agricultural Products		1,301,704		1,372,425		1,418,073		1,447,707
Banana	164	96,745	170	102,065	176	105,545	179	107,750
Breadfruit	1,197	583,226	1,238	612,095	1,280	632,967	1,306	646,196
Pandanus	109	51,439	112	53,760	116	55,593	118	56,754
Green and mature coconuts	856	385,424	898	410,800	928	424,808	947	433,686
Taro	109	150,035	112	157,244	116	162,606	118	166,004
Other vegetables	33	16,315	34	16,830	35	17,403	35	17,766
Fruits	-	18,520	-	19,631	-	19,151	-	19,551
						1		
Meat Products		1,889,305		2,050,540		1,953,730		2,086,582
Pork	-	1,354,200	-	1,500,453	-	1,400,378	-	1,495,603
Chicken	-	535,105	-	550,087	-	553,352	-	590,979
Fish and Shell fish		3,729,126		3,747,476		3,856,288		3,998,969
Fish	1,593	3,655,848	-	3,672,000	1,647	3,780,512	1,758	3,920,390
Shell fish including crabs	-	73,278	-	75,476	-	75,776	-	78,579

Sources: Ray Shaw, Strengthening of Agricultural Support Services
 Consultant Report for ADB 1994
 Lal Perera National Income Estimates 1991 and 1992
 Census of Population and Housing 1988, CPS, RM

Table 2 Livestock, 1991-1999

Year	Total value \$(thousands)	Pig		Poultry	
		Number	Value \$(thousands)	Number	Value \$(thousands)
1991	3,020	11,024	2,894	48,232	126
1992	3,294	11,420	3,152	51,608	142
1993	3,591	11,877	3,437	53,465	154
1994	3,588	11,794	3,420	55,391	168
1995	3,913	12,222	3,721	57,385	192
1996	4,094	13,216	3,899	57,814	195
1997	4,158	13,341	3,962	56,728	196
1998	4,368	13,159	4,205	58,805	163
1999	4,305	14,778	4,144	89,563	161

Source: CPS

Table 7.3 COPRA PRODUCTION BY ATOLLS AND ISLANDS, 1978 and 1984 -1999.
(short tons)

Atoll/Island	1978	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
All atolls/ Islands	5877	4483	4301	6815	5405	5475	5805	5159	4213	5861	4627	4972	7201	6464	6031	4273	3348
Ailinglaplap	606	427	433	858	678	692	625	851	644	834	660	713	1121	696	721	543	404
Ailuk	137	162	50	89	209	127	170	47	68	166	145	40	108	146	131	58	155
Arno	888	708	753	1094	940	1030	968	1073	808	1,021	790	827	1320	906	876	811	736
Aur	223	134	157	252	264	158	198	131	181	185	235	201	251	278	278	31	202
Ebon	485	315	371	683	432	453	557	426	401	421	264	371	523	417	423	308	178
Enewetak	15	57	33	14						19							
Jabat	4	19	23	48	29	46	30	4	23	54	24	56	59	38	56	38	
Jaluit	496	169	386	664	352	304	390	377	184	346	202	420	613	558	442	316	48
Kili	47	53	3									1	5				
Kwajalein	15	12	15	12	29	23	8			13	9	14	15	31	33	5	5
Lae	86	44	62	78	58	33	33	33	33	30	42	46	67	57	54	32	6
Lib	47	25	21	78	43	51	36	42	41	44	27	40	61	52	52	30	15
Likiep	141	237	121	82	74	63	52	47	36	65	96	48	86	80	66	36	55
Majuro	369	262	260	209	172	261	160	104	96	302	202	151	211	177	169	127	60
Maloelap	276	209	238	286	268	291	305	214	228	312	426	426	429	527	445	390	264
Mejit	169	172	60	150	208	165	147	160	182	217	84		387	186	149	136	139
Mili	626	411	586	745	588	728	727	586	400	533	425	610	685	753	781	444	390
Namorik	345	280	257	446	246	253	343	321	215	342	222	330	223	430	422	282	116
Namu	332	162	132	482	239	282	302	366	331	235	205	258	422	309	307	187	59
Rongelap	47	63	18														
Ujae	90	63	43	81	65	44	70	2	50	49	20	32	39	77	75	27	5
Utirik	100	102	33	52	81	85	99	33	41	107	106	76	86	156	131	70	75
Wothe	15	25	23	32	40	28	43	24	14	164	12		53	15	14	11	21
Wotje	318	372	223	380	390	357	544	315	235	402	433	314	438	577	407	391	415

Note: Copra produced in Ujelang Atoll has been added to production in Enewetak Atoll.
In 1989, 1,187 short tons of copra were imported from Kiribati and processed at Tobolar

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant

Table 7.4 INDEX OF COPRA PRODUCTION BY ATOLLS AND ISLANDS, 1978 - 1999.

Atoll/Island	1978	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
All atolls/ Islands	100	76	73	118	92	94	99	88	72	100	79	84	123	110	98	78	57
Ailinglaplap	100	71	72	142	112	114	103	140	106	138	109	118	185	115	141	90	67
Ailuk	100	118	36	65	153	93	124	34	50	121	106	29	79	106	102	42	113
Arno	100	80	85	123	106	116	109	121	91	115	89	93	149	102	101	91	83
Aur	100	60	71	114	118	71	89	59	81	83	105	90	113	124	78	139	91
Ebon	100	65	76	141	89	93	115	88	83	87	54	76	108	86	100	64	37
Enewetak	100	380	222	93						127							
Jabat	100	475	575	1200	725	1150	750	100	575	1350	600	1400	1475	953	1150	950	
Jaluit	100	34	78	134	71	61	79	76	37	70	41	85	124	113	92	64	10
Kili	100	113	6	20									11				
Kwajalein	100	80	100	80	193	153	52			100	69	108	100	75	113	33	33
Lae	100	51	72	91	67	38	38	38	38	35	49	53	78	66	67	37	7
Lib	100	53	44	166	91	107	76	89	87	94	57	85	130	112	153	64	32
Likiep	100	168	86	58	52	45	37	33	26	46	68	34	61	57	30	26	39
Majuro	100	71	70	57	47	71	43	28	26	82	55	41	57	48	42	34	16
Maloelap	100	76	86	104	97	105	111	78	83	113	154	154	155	191	103	144	96
Mejit	100	102	36	89	123	98	87	95	108	128	50		229	110	34	80	82
Mili	100	66	94	119	348	116	116	94	64	86	69	98	109	120	116	71	62
Namorik	100	81	75	129	71	73	99	93	62	99	64	96	65	125	107	82	34
Namu	100	49	40	145	72	85	91	110	100	71	62	78	127	93	128	56	18
Rongelap	100	134	38														
Ujae	100	70	47	90	72	49	78	2	56	54	22	36	43	85	62	30	6
Utirik	100	102	33	52	81	85	99	33	41	107	106	76	86	156	55	70	75
Wothe	100	173	154	213	287	181	283	160	93	1093	80		353	100	133	73	140
Wotje	100	117	70	120	123	112	112	99	74	126	136	99	138	181	123	123	131

Notes : Jemo has been excluded as its production was nil in 1978 and hence no index figures can be calculated
The people of Ronglap have moved to Mejjato in Kwajalein Atoll in May 1985

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant

Table 7.5 COPRA PRICES PAID TO OUTER ISLANDS, 1978 - 1999.

Period ending	Price per short ton (US\$)	Period ending	Price per short ton (US\$)
1978 February	134		
May	159	February 5	370
June	174	1985 May 21	260
September	190	June 8	200
October	205	September 6	180
November	220	December	120
December	270	1986 December	120
1979 January	310	1987 January 25	160
February	370	September 20	200
April	400	December	220
September	470	1988 December	220
October	400	1989 December	220
November	387	1990 July	200
1980 January	375	September	140
April	340	March	180
May	210	October	140
November	150	1991 March	180
1981 November	170	October	140
1981 January 20	190	December	220
1982 June	150	1992 December	500
September	130	1993 July	430
1983 May	100	1994 November	390
July 15	140	1995 December	390
1983 July 27	180	1996 March	320
September 23	220	1997 July	220
1984 February	250	1998	180
July 4	290	1999	300

Note: The prices in Majuro for 1988 to 1992 were \$30 higher.

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant

Table 7.6 COPRA PRODUCTION, AVERAGE PRODUCER PRICE AND TOTAL PRODUCER INCOME: 1951- 1999

Year	Copra production (short tons)	Average producer price per ton (\$)	Total producer income (\$'000)
1951	4,980	84	418
1952	4,565	94	429
1953	4,580	78	357
1954	3,896	102	397
1955	4,434	128	568
1956	5,480	102	559
1957	6,034	108	652
1958	5,701	106	604
1959	3,700	102	377
1960	4,436	148	657
1961	6,060	126	764
1962	4,521	142	642
1963	4,975	154	766
1964	5,742	166	953
1965	5,807	184	1,068
1966	5,554	182	1,011
1967	6,272	132	828
1968	6,311	194	1,224
1969	6,401	156	999
1970	7,348	170	1,249
1971	5,344	154	823
1972	5,715	122	697
1973	4,574	110	503
1974	6,336	356	2,256
1975	6,482	270	1,750
1976	5,685	160	910
1977	6,075	-	-
1978	5,876	182	1,069
1979	6,488	416	2,699
1980	6,257	223	1,395
1981	5760	171	985
1982	5,773	136	785
1983	6,491	174	1,129
1984	4,483	316	1,417
1985	4,301	208	895
1986	6,815	120	818
1987	5,405	200	1,081
1988	5,475	220	1,205
1989	5,805	220	1,277
1990	5,159	187	965
1991	4,213	155	653
1992	5,861	449	2,632
1993	4,627	470	2,175
1994	4,836	423	2,046
1995	7,728	433	3,346
1996	6,444	420	2,706
1997	5,776	357	2,062
1998	4,563	180	821
1999	3,355	300	1,006
Percent Change from 1998 to 1999	0.74	1.67	1.23

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant

Note: The average price in this table is different from the average price in table 7.5, in that, the average price in this table is for the whole country whereas the average price in table 7.5 is for outer islands only.

Table 7.7 TOTAL FISH CATCH BY JAPANESE AND OTHER FOREIGN FISHING VESSELS BY FISHING TECHNIQUE AND TYPE OF FISH 1989-99

Vessel & fishing technique	(metric tons)												
	Total	Albacore	Bigs-eye	Yellowfin	EMI Fish	Skipjack	Striped Marlin	Blue Marlin	Black Marlin	Swordfish	Saifish	Shark	Other
1989, Total	12,982.9	36.2	1,983.8	2,840.1	195.1	7,679.4	-	182.7	-	-	-	-	85.6
(a) Japanese fishing vessels	6,761.7	23.2	889.2	1,483.4	-	4,136.0	-	182.7	-	-	-	-	47.2
Longline	2,625.7	23.2	889.2	1,483.4	-	-	-	182.7	-	-	-	-	47.2
Pole & line	4,136.0	-	-	-	-	4,136.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Other foreign fishing vessels	6,231.2	13.0	1,094.6	1,356.7	185.1	3,543.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.4
1990, Total	16,820.9	29.9	4,150.4	4,427.7	-	7,694.5	4.7	371.2	5.0	18.4	-	29.3	91.9
(a) Japanese fishing vessels	7,879.6	15.1	2,288.9	1,437.4	-	3,843.0	-	201.9	-	-	-	28.3	65.0
Longline	4,036.6	15.1	2,288.9	1,437.4	-	-	-	201.9	-	-	-	28.3	65.0
Pole & line	3,843.0	-	-	-	-	3,843.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Other foreign fishing vessels	8,941.3	13.8	1,861.5	2,990.3	-	3,851.5	4.7	169.3	5.0	18.4	-	-	26.9
1991, Total	8,247.5	60.5	3,480.3	2,760.3	-	1,476.4	4.2	365.9	15.0	26.2	-	4.1	54.6
(a) Japanese fishing vessels	4,183.3	30.8	1,809.2	1,389.6	-	722.0	-	187.2	-	-	-	4.1	40.4
Longline	3,461.3	30.8	1,809.2	1,389.6	-	-	-	187.2	-	-	-	4.1	40.4
Pole & line	722.0	-	-	-	-	722.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Other foreign fishing vessels	4,064.2	29.7	1,671.1	1,370.7	-	754.4	4.2	178.7	15.0	26.2	-	-	14.2
1992, Total	25,561.9	14.0	3,305.7	5,326.0	-	16,578.8	14.4	235.2	13.4	38.1	-	-	36.3
(a) Japanese fishing vessels	6,179.0	0.0	2,120.0	1,799.0	-	2,064.0	5.0	132.0	5.0	24.0	-	-	30.0
Longline	4,065.0	-	2,120.0	1,763.0	-	-	5.0	132.0	5.0	24.0	-	-	16.0
Pole & line	2,114.0	-	-	36.0	-	2,064.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.0
(b) Other foreign fishing vessels	19,382.9	14.0	1,185.7	3,527.0	-	14,514.8	9.4	103.2	8.4	14.1	-	-	6.3
1993, Total	111,197.8	-	53,012.2	54,371.4	-	2,945.5	-	-	545.0	-	-	-	323.7
(a) Japanese fishing vessels	4,388.4	-	0.0	1,119.2	-	2,945.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	323.7
Longline	1,403.9	-	-	1,103.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300.2
Pole & line	2,984.5	-	-	15.5	-	2,945.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.5
(b) Other foreign fishing vessel	106,809.4	-	53,012.2	53,252.2	-	-	-	-	545.0	-	-	-	-
1994, Total	10,494.0	45.0	3,382.0	2,690.0	0.0	3,844.0	19.0	262.0	195.0	80.0	12.0	30.0	9.0
(a) Japanese fishing vessels	7,573.0	45.0	1,864.0	1,501.0	0.0	3,844.0	19.0	249.0	6.0	31.0	0.0	6.0	9.0
Longline	3,697.0	45.0	1,864.0	1,470.0	-	-	19.0	249.0	6.0	31.0	0.0	6.0	8.0
Pole & line	3,876.0	-	-	31.0	-	3,844.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0
(b) Other foreign fishing vessel	2,921.0	0.0	1,518.0	1,197.0	-	-	1.0	13.0	99.0	57.0	12.0	24.0	0.0
1995, Total	2,561.6	6.6	618.3	856.5	55.0	1,019.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.1
(a) Japanese fishing vessels	2,561.6	6.6	618.3	856.5	55.0	1,019.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.1
Longline	1,537.6	6.6	618.3	856.5	55.0	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	2.1
Pole & line	1,024.0	-	-	1.0	-	1,019.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.0
(b) Other foreign fishing vessel	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent change from 1994 to 1995													
Total	0.24	0.15	0.18	0.32	-	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.68
(a) Japanese fishing vessels	0.34	0.15	0.33	0.57	-	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.68
Longline	0.42	0.15	0.33	0.58	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.26
Pole & line	0.26	-	-	0.03	-	0.27	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00
(b) Other foreign fishing vessel	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
1996, Total	2,185.0	0.0	1,366.0	677.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	53.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	89.0
(a) Japanese fishing vessels	1,602.0	0.0	1,018.0	502.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	35.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	47.0
Longline	1,602.0	-	1,018.0	502.0	-	-	-	35.0	-	-	-	-	47.0
Pole & line	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.0
(b) Other foreign fishing vessel	583.0	-	348.0	175.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	18.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42.00
1999, Total	2,457.0	0.0	1,848.0	187.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	149.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	187.0
(a) Japanese fishing vessels	2,363.0	0.0	1,830.0	179.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	139.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	129.0
Longline	2,269.0	-	1,830.0	171.0	-	-	-	139.0	-	-	-	-	129.0
Pole & line	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(b) Other foreign fishing vessel	94.0	-	18.00	8.00	-	-	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	58.00

Source: Marshall Islands Marine Resource Authority (MIMRA)

Table 8.1 COMMODITY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AND BALANCE OF TRADE: 1981-1999
(U.S. dollars in thousands)

Year	Imports		Exports	Balance (+,-)
1981	22,208		2,968	(19,240)
1982	18,777		2,225	(16,552)
1983	17,503		3,201	(14,360)
1984	22,608		5,522	(17,086)
1985	29,176		2,691	(26,485)
1986	30,571		1,159	(29,412)
1987	33,541		1,918	(31,623)
1988	33,764		2,108	(31,656)
1989	44,389		2,489	(41,900)
1990	55,951		1,719	(54,232)
1991	56,442		2,890	(53,552)
1992	61,839		9,201	(52,638)
1993	61,082		7,660	(53,422)
1994	70,398		22,170	(48,228)
1995	75,055		23,071	(51,984)
1996	72,553		18,923	(53,630)
1997	60,995		12,664	(48,331)
1998	67,329*		5,774*	(61,555)
1999	68,935*		7,662*	(61,273)

Note: Import values are on f.o.b. basis up to 1988.

Imports exclude government imports and tax exempted goods for the years 1981 to 1988.

The trade deficit has gone up due to absence of Chilled and Frozen Fish Exports (see table 8.2 and Table 8.4)

*Imports are preliminary estimates and subject to revision upon revitalization of the import data entry and computer processing system at MoF.

Sources: MoF and OPS.

Table 8.2 EXPORTS BY COMMODITY: 1979 - 1997
(f.o.b values in thousand U.S dollars)

Year	Total exports	Copra cake	Coconut oil	Handicrafts	Pet Fish	Trochus Shells	Scrap metal	Chilled fish	Frozen Fish	Shark fins	Re-Export of Diesel	Others
1979	3,397	84	2,993	258	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980	2,577	462	1,832	233	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	2,968	341	2,253	301	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	2,225	304	1,766	95	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1983	3,201	320	2,794	29	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1984	5,522	241	5,202	30	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985	2,682	195	2,417	33	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1986	1,159	128	974	26	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	1,918	38	1,654	31	8	179	8	-	16	-	-	-
1988	2,116	6	1,743	1	8	350	-	1	8	-	-	-
1989	2,489	99	1,679	-	-	467	-	-	8	8	-	-
1990	1,719	94	1,148	2	268	179	1	1,069	32	-	-	-
1991	2,890	18	1,396	4	709	176	-	1,725	6,822	-	-	-
1992	9,201	109	1,137	4	483	176	-	1,548	5,744	-	-	-
1993	7,660	168	2,142	5	383	-	-	1,309	3,640	-	-	10
1994	22,170	163	1,952	19	297	-	-	10,414	4,687	-	4,638	-
1995	23,071	201	3,147	20	349	-	-	12,671	-	-	6,683	-
1996	18,919	354	3,269	4	196	-	-	13,172	746	104	1,078	-
1997	12,665	367	2,745	6	41	-	-	11,855	564	5	-	194
1998	5,774*	987	1,459	-	306	564	-	-	-	89	2306	63

Table 8.3 IMPORTS BY TRADING PARTINERS, 1985-1999
cif & fob value in thousand US dollars

Year	All countries		Australia		Fiji		Guam		Hawaii		Hongkong		Japan		New Zealand		Phillipines	
	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%
1985 (f.o.b.)	29,176	100.0	1,370	4.7	-	-	6,337	21.7	1,253	4.3	311	1.1	6,097	20.9	163	0.6	41	0.1
1986 (f.o.b.)	30,571	100.0	1,579	5.2	-	-	8,098	26.5	1,386	4.5	382	1.2	5,945	19.4	204	0.7	23	0.1
1987 (f.o.b.)	33,541	100.0	2,080	6.2	-	-	7,379	22.0	1,610	4.8	436	1.3	6,641	19.8	268	0.8	34	0.1
1988 (f.o.b.)	33,764	100.0	1,052	3.1	-	-	6,065	18.0	2,107	6.2	522	1.5	5,929	17.6	31	0.1	168	0.5
1989 (c.i.f.)	43,564	100.0	a/	-	452	1.0	2,588	5.9	3,932	9.0	700	1.6	6,488	14.9	736	1.7	40	0.1
1990 (c.i.f.)	55,591	100.0	1,148	2.1	1,133	2.0	4,939	8.9	9,360	16.8	1,573	2.8	8,335	15.0	761	1.4	115	0.2
1991 (c.i.f.)	56,442	100.0	895	1.6	821	1.5	9,216	16.3	5,024	8.9	482	0.9	5,446	9.6	247	0.4	241	0.4
1992 (c.i.f.)	61,839	100.0	2,106	3.4	115	0.2	11,506	18.6	b/	-	836	1.4	7,652	12.4	1,328	2.1	154	0.2
1993(c.i.f.)	61,082	100.0	1,058	1.7	198	0.3	6,692	11.0	b/	-	664	1.1	5,906	9.7	709	1.2	127	0.2
1994(c.i.f.)	70,398	100.0	1,332	1.9	447	0.6	16,999	24.1	b/	-	1,466	2.1	4,169	5.9	511	0.7	269	0.4
1995(c.i.f.)	75,055	100.0	1,410	1.9	612	0.8	10,933	14.6	b/	-	1,259	1.7	5,571	7.4	1,066	1.4	403	0.5
1996(c.i.f.)	72,553	100.0	1,364	1.9	430	0.6	1,601	2.2	b/	-	1,306	1.8	2,944	4.1	759	1.0	240	0.3
1997(c.i.f.)	60,995	100.0	1,836	3.0	309	0.5	2,290	3.8	b/	-	1,054	1.7	2,412	4.0	563	0.9	303	0.5
1998(c.i.f.)	67,333	100.0	1,885	2.8	337	0.5	6,733	10	b/	-	1,145	1.7	2,828	4.2	673	1.0	269	0.4
1999(c.i.f.)	68,935	100.0	1,379	2	483	0.7	3,447	5	b/	-	1,310	1.9	3,309	4.8	827	1.2	414	0.6

Note: a/ included under other countries

b/ included under U.S.A.

Data given for 1989 were estimated using data for the last quarter of that year

1995 Ebeye Postal imports estimate was included under USA (Mainland)

1996 Ebeye import figures estimate was included under USA (Mainland)

1997 July and December import figures estimate was included under USA, Fiji, Singapore and all others.

* Projected and subject to confirmation of data from Ministry of Finance.

Sources: MoF; OPS

Table 8.4 IMPORTS CLASSIFIED BY TWO-DIGIT HARMONIZED SYSTEM CODES: 1995-1999
(CIF values in US dollars)

HS code	HS description		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total			75,058,684	72,553,315	60,996,672	67,333,052	68,939,062
01	ANIMALS; LIVE	01					
02	MEAT AND EDIBLE MEAT OFFAL	02	3,503,849	4,123,946	3,069,983	3,309,793	3,516,811
03	FISH AND CRUSTACEANS, MOLLUSCS AND OTHER AQUATIC INVERTEBRATES	03	543,340	434,709	169,906	445,371	500,190
04	DAIRY PRODUCE, BIRDS' EGGS; NATURAL HONEY; EDIBLE PRODUCTS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED OR INCLUDED	04	831,627	641,883	730,438	804,768	793,410
05	ANIMAL ORIGINATED PRODUCTS; NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED OR INCLUDED	05					
06	TREES AND OTHER PLANTS, LIVE; BULBS, ROOTS AND THE LIKE; CUT FLOWERS AND ORNAMENTAL FOLIAGE	06	9,873		3,112	6,409	6,790
07	VEGETABLES AND CERTAIN ROOTS AND TUBERS; EDIBLE	07	412,460	369,729	386,462	309,056	330,972
08	FRUIT AND NUTS, EDIBLE; PEEL OF CITRUS FRUIT OR MELONS	08	167,105	204,621	230,117	159,802	171,298
09	COFFEE, TEA, MATE AND SPICES	09	442,353	465,341	296,222	347,310	377,704
10	CEREALS	10	1,890,313	1,213,596	1,590,750	1,690,074	1,777,198
11	PRODUCTS OF THE MILLING INDUSTRY; MALT; STARCHES; INULIN; WHEAT GLUTEN	11	679,278	646,196	609,114	705,333	738,355
12	OIL SEEDS AND OLEAGINOUS FRUITS; MISCELLANEOUS GRAINS, SEEDS AND FRUIT, INDUSTRIAL OR MEDICINAL PLANTS; STRAW AND FODDER	12	461	723		1,160	1,360
13	LAC; GUMS, RESINS AND OTHER VEGETABLE SAPS AND EXTRACTS	13	60,149	10,893	491	13,508	15,830
15	ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE FATS AND OILS AND THEIR CLEAVAGE PRODUCTS; PREPARED ANIMAL FATS	15	331,014	286,848	410,369	234,444	274,645
	ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE WAXES					16,165	2,471
16	MEAT, FISH OR CRUSTACEANS, MOLLUSCS OR OTHER AQUATIC INVERTEBRATES; PREPARATIONS THEREOF	16	2,034,229	1,234,006	1,683,818	1,785,696	1,834,587
17	SUGARS AND SUGAR CONFECTIONERY	17	1,174,771	1,094,761	870,485	1,171,831	1,219,639
18	COCOA AND COCOA PREPARATIONS	18	95,252	34,214	37,035	72,368	68,935
19	PREPARATIONS OF CEREALS, FLOUR, STARCH OR MILK; PASTRYCOOKS' PRODUCTS	19	1,317,344	1,230,892	1,225,658	1,713,662	1,578,896
20	PREPARATIONS OF VEGETABLES, FRUIT, NUTS OR OTHER PARTS OF PLANTS	20	842,995	799,126	826,738	716,498	778,801
21	MISCELLANEOUS EDIBLE PREPARATIONS	21	3,915,435	1,417,567	7,133,059	4,670,207	4,806,542
22	BEVERAGES, SPIRITS AND VINEGAR	22	1,823,453	939,886	1,317,769	2,083,323	2,081,312
23	RESIDUES AND WASTE FROM THE FOOD INDUSTRIES; PREPARED ANIMAL FODDER	23	61,700	68,590	69,660	77,969	78,867
24	TOBACCO AND MANUFACTURED TOBACCO SUBSTITUTES	24	1,309,388	516,815	246,646	1,076,245	1,102,089
25	SALT; SULPHUR; EARTHS, STONE; PLASTERING MATERIALS, LIME AND CEMENT	25	716,213	662,269	314,843	656,072	685,361
26	ORES; SLAG AND ASH	26					
27	MINERAL FUELS, MINERAL OILS AND PRODUCTS OF THEIR DISTILLATION; BITUMINOUS SUBSTANCES	27	22,519,641	23,940,164	12,113,455	14,509,678	16,119,958
	MINERAL WAXES						
28	INORGANIC CHEMICALS; ORGANIC AND INORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF PRECIOUS METALS; OF RARE EARTH METALS, OF RADIO-ACTIVE ELEMENTS AND OF ISOTOPES	28	29,450		440	10,352	11,973
29	ORGANIC CHEMICALS	29	1,020		22,781	14,813	15,206
30	PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS	30	670,859	654,704	530,135	635,968	705,800
31	FERTILIZERS	31		92		279	327
32	TANNING OR DYEING EXTRACTS; TANNINS AND THEIR DERIVATIVES; DYES, PIGMENTS AND OTHER COLOURING MATTER; PAINTS, VARNISHES; PUTTY, OTHER MASTICS; INKS	32	296,962	138,514	131,889	223,661	241,926
33	ESSENTIAL OILS AND RESINOIDS; PERFUMERY, COSMETIC OR TOILET PREPARATIONS	33	142,122	160,613	142,411	190,759	195,859
34	SOAP, ORGANIC SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS; WASHING, LUBRICATING, POLISHING, SCOURING PREPARATIONS; ARTIFICIAL, PREPARED WAXES; CANDLES ETC., MODELLING PASTES, DENTAL WAXES, PREPARATIONS WITH A BASIS OF PLASTER	34	678,697	636,433	684,476	703,909	743,774

Table 8.4 IMPORTS CLASSIFIED BY TWO-DIGIT HARMONIZED SYSTEM CODES: 1995-1999 (continued)
(CIF values in US dollars)

HS code	HS description		1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
35	ALBUMINOIDAL SUBSTANCES; MODIFIED STARCHES; GLUES; ENZYMES	35	16,336	21,408	38,609	23,920	25,591
36	EXPLOSIVES; PYROTECHNIC PRODUCTS; MATCHES; PYROPHORIC ALLOYS; CERTAIN COMBUSTIBLE PREPARATIONS	36	29,724	12,669	16,990	25,941	26,273
37	PHOTOGRAPHIC OR CINEMATOGRAPHIC GOODS	37	49,985	24,228	5,543	35,480	34,787
38	CHEMICAL PRODUCTS N.E.S.	38	351,560	293,500	333,315	366,369	343,715
39	PLASTICS AND ARTICLES THEREOF	39	896,281 c		1,500,012	869,368	935,247
40	RUBBER AND ARTICLES THEREOF	40	223,401	252,471	235,394	251,998	269,935
41	RAW HIDE AND SKINS (OTHER THAN FURSKINS) AND LEATHER	41					
42	ARTICLES OF LEATHER; SADDLERY AND HARNESS; TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR CONTAINERS; ARTICLES OF ANIMAL GUT (OTHER THAN SILK-WORM GUT)	42	47,139	32,779	32,283	48,374	52,274
43	FURSKINS AND ARTIFICIAL FUR; MANUFACTURES THEREOF	43	36	4,222	125	2,069	1,489
44	WOOD AND ARTICLES OF WOOD; WOOD CHARCOAL	44	1,490,128	971,776	837,654	1,312,559	1,293,037
45	CORK AND ARTICLES OF CORK	45		549,197			83,949
46	MANUFACTURES OF STRAW, ESPARTO OR OTHER PLAITING MATERIALS; BASKETWARE AND WICKE	46	725				
47	PULP OF WOOD OR OF OTHER FIBROUS CELLULOSIC MATERIAL; WASTE SCRAP OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD ARTICLES THEREOF	47					
48	PAPER AND PAPERBOARD; ARTICLES OF PAPER PULP, OF PAPER OR PAPERBOARD	48	1,028,807	1,030,551	671,172	959,983	996,035
49	PRINTED BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS, PICTURES AND OTHER PRODUCTS OF THE PRINTING INDUSTRY; MANUSCRIPTS, TYPESCRIPTS AND PLANS	49	187,876	693,618	99,968	300,244	315,430
50	SILK	50	403				
51	WOOL, FINE OR COARSE ANIMAL HAIR; HORSEHAIR YARN AND WOVEN FABRIC	51	172	9,475	15,215	4,903	5,642
52	COTTON	52	14,024	18,759	9,988	33,720	38,192
53	VEGETABLE TEXTILE FIBRES; PAPER YARN AND WOVEN FABRICS OF PAPER YARN	53	3,275	8,353		8,337	4,665
54	MAN-MADE FILAMENTS	54	1,544				
55	MAN-MADE STAPLE FIBRES	55					
56	WADDING, FELT AND NONWOVENS, SPECIAL YARNS; TWINE, CORDAGE, ROPES AND CABLES AND ARTICLES THEREOF	56	8,897	12,232	8,696	12,285	11,380
57	CARPETS AND OTHER TEXTILE FLOOR COVERINGS	57	12,270	54,118	14,743	34,162	37,105
58	FABRICS; SPECIAL WOVEN FABRICS, TUFTED TEXTILE FABRICS, LACE, TAPESTRIES, TRIMMINGS, EMBROIDERY	58	10,254	3,427	44,126	16,298	17,345
59	TEXTILE FABRICS; IMPREGNATED, COATED, COVERED OR LAMINATED; TEXTILE ARTICLES OF A KIND SUITABLE FOR INDUSTRIAL USE	59	4,524		8,877	8,959	9,758
60	FABRICS; KNITTED OR CROCHETED	60	904	2,437	9,784	2,247	2,633

Table 8.5 IMPORTS BY MAJURO PRODUCT CATEGORY: 1994-1997
(Thousands U.S dollars)

SITC Classification	1994		1995		1996		1997		1998		1999	
	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage	Value	Percentage
0. Food and Live Animals	19,861	28.21	18,056	24.06	6,240	8.60	18,935	31.04	5,382	8.0	5,697	8.3
1. Beverages and Tobacco	4,038	5.74	3,133	4.17	5,752	7.93	1,564	2.56	7,404	11.0	7,512	10.9
2. Mineral Fuels and Lubricants	15,323	21.77	22,520	30.00	28,344	39.07	12,113	19.86	23,815	35.4	25,680	37.3
3. Crude Materials	5,036	7.15	5,119	6.82	7,873	10.85	2,293	3.76	3,076	4.6	3,253	4.7
4. Animal and Vegetables oils	266	0.38	331	0.44	3,535	4.87	3,407	5.59	2,875	4.3	3,012	4.4
5. Chemical Products	2,356	3.35	1,915	2.55	106	0.15	411	0.67	119	0.2	124	0.2
6. Manufactured Goods	5,953	8.46	4,873	6.49	3,033	4.18	3,968	6.51	3,692	5.5	3,676	5.3
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	8,716	12.38	9,599	12.79	1,442	1.99	7,679	12.59	1,745	2.6	1,738	2.5
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	1,882	2.67	1,724	2.30	7,770	10.71	1,768	2.90	10,133	15.0	10,381	15.1
9. Unclassified commodities	6,967	9.90	7,785	10.37	8,457	11.66	8,857	14.52	9,088	13.5	7,861	11.4
TOTAL	70,398	100.0	75,055	100.0	72,553	100.0	60,995	100.00	67,329	100.0	68,935	100.0

Sources: Ministry of Finance
Office of Planning and Statistics

Note: 1995 Ebeye postal imports estimate was distributed among commodities usually imported through postal services.
1996 Ebeye imports estimate was distributed among commodities usually imported through.
1997 Import figures for July and December were mostly distributed under SITC 0.

9.1 Travellers to Majuro by years, 1969-1999

Year	Total	Visitor	Other travellers
1969	905		
1970	1246		
1971	1862		
1972	1359		
1973	3153		
1974	2705		
1975	3347		
1976	2919		
1978	3801		
1979	2833		
1980	-		
1981	1242		
1982	2258		
1983	3630	2950	680
1984	3913	3144	769
1985	2914	2494	420
1986	3290	2845	445
1987	3131	2441	690
1988	3578	3165	413
1989	3701	3193	508
1990	4856	-	-
1991	6868	5897	971
1992	7212	5684	1528
1993	6762	5055	1707
1994	6363	4909	1454
1995	6838	5504	1334
1996	7563*	6229	1334
1997	7418	6354	1064
1998	6374	6374	-
1999	4622	4622	-

* This includes both visitors and other travellers whose purpose was not stated. Classifications in tables 9.2 through 9.9 are limited to the total number of visitors only.

Number of travellers were not available.

Source: Ministry of Foreign Affairs
Marshall Islands Visitors Authority

Table 9.2 VISITORS TO MAJURO BY MONTH AND MAIN PURPOSE OF VISIT: 1998.

Month	Total		Transit/stopover		Business		Holiday/vacation		Visiting friends/relatives		Other		Not Stated Number
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
All	6374	100	1276	100	1905	100	874	100	568	100	489	100	1262
January	859	13.5	155	12.1	178	9.3	84	9.6	42	7.4	43	8.8	357
February	793	12.4	278	21.8	252	13.2	69	7.9	69	12.1	36	7.4	89
March	599	9.4	129	10.1	209	11.0	122	14.0	37	6.5	26	5.3	76
April	491	7.7	94	7.4	145	7.6	51	5.8	58	10.2	39	8.0	104
May	460	7.2	89	7.0	170	8.9	50	5.7	38	6.7	33	6.7	80
June	355	5.6	71	5.6	131	6.9	41	4.7	28	4.9	30	6.1	54
July	514	8.1	74	5.8	160	8.4	76	8.7	69	12.1	58	11.9	77
August	492	7.7	92	7.2	137	7.2	70	8.0	37	6.5	42	8.6	114
September	442	6.9	71	5.6	124	6.5	59	6.8	33	5.8	49	10.0	106
October	459	7.2	53	4.2	131	6.9	96	11.0	68	12.0	40	8.2	71
November	439	6.9	80	6.3	140	7.3	95	10.9	35	6.2	32	6.5	57
December	471	7.4	90	7.1	128	6.7	61	7.0	54	9.5	61	12.5	77

Source: Marshall Islands Visitors Authority

Table 9.3 VISITORS TO MAJURO BY MONTH AND MAIN PURPOSE OF VISIT: 1999.

Month	Total		Transit/stopover		Business		Holiday/vacation		Visiting friends/relatives		Other		Not Stated Number
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
All	4622	100	556	100	2047	100	1093	101	462	100	464	100	0
January	425	9.2	78	14.0	178	8.7	67	6.1	46	10.0	56	12.1	0
February	397	8.6	38	6.8	133	6.5	165	15.1	33	7.1	28	6.0	0
March	394	8.5	39	7.0	184	9.0	81	7.4	40	8.7	50	10.8	0
April	280	6.1	17	3.1	166	8.1	52	4.8	21	4.5	24	5.2	0
May	431	9.3	47	8.5	142	6.9	167	15.3	46	10.0	29	6.3	0
June	272	5.9	12	2.2	141	6.9	56	5.1	35	7.6	28	6.0	0
July	467	10.1	71	12.8	185	9.0	103	9.4	47	10.2	61	13.1	0
August	444	9.6	37	6.7	189	9.2	108	9.9	56	12.1	54	11.6	0
September	426	9.2	66	11.9	192	9.4	94	8.6	29	6.3	45	9.7	0
October	446	9.6	41	7.4	244	11.9	83	7.6	38	8.2	40	8.6	0
November	344	7.4	54	9.7	179	8.7	54	4.9	34	7.4	23	5.0	0
December	296	6.4	56	10.1	114	5.6	63	7.2	37	8.0	26	5.6	0

Source: Marshall Islands Visitors Authority

Table 9.4 VISITORS TO MAJURO BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE AND MAIN PURPOSE OF VISIT:1998

Country	Total		Transit/Stopover		Business		Holiday/vacation		Visiting friends/relatives		Other		Not Stated Number
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
All countries	6374	100	1276	100	1905	100	874	100	568	100	489	100	1262
Canada	48	0.8	9	0.7	14	0.7	5	0.6	5	0.9	3	0.6	12
USA	2124	33.3	217	17.0	904	47.5	304	34.8	197	34.7	305	62.4	197
Other America	13	0.2	1	0.1	3	0.2	3	0.3	1	0.2	0	0.0	5
Australia	180	2.8	12	0.9	94	4.9	14	1.6	13	2.3	14	2.9	33
Fiji	138	2.2	13	1.0	70	3.7	3	0.3	9	1.6	12	2.5	31
FSM	329	5.2	112	8.8	92	4.8	15	1.7	50	8.8	33	6.7	27
Kiribati	695	10.9	584	45.8	27	1.4	13	1.5	41	7.2	5	1.0	25
Marshall Islands	647	10.2	18	1.4	21	1.1	16	1.8	13	2.3	24	4.9	555
Nauru	5	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0	0
New Zealand	102	1.6	7	0.5	65	3.4	4	0.5	8	1.4	0	0.0	15
Palau	50	0.8	12	0.9	24	1.3	2	0.2	4	0.7	3	0.6	2
Tuvalu	33	0.5	16	1.3	2	0.1	3	0.3	10	1.8	6	1.2	2
Other Pacific	152	2.4	16	1.3	103	5.4	10	1.1	13	2.3	0	0.0	7
China	355	5.6	16	1.3	85	4.5	21	2.4	25	4.4	3	0.6	198
Japan	688	10.8	52	4.1	212	11.1	302	34.6	66	11.6	10	2.0	22
Korea	113	1.8	9	0.7	43	2.3	22	2.5	23	4.0	34	7.0	11
Philippines	272	4.3	116	9.1	52	2.7	5	0.6	20	3.5	5	1.0	65
Other Asia	229	3.6	38	3.0	69	3.6	50	5.7	42	7.4	14	2.9	18
British	40	0.6	1	0.1	9	0.5	15	1.7	9	1.6	12	2.5	5
Germany	42	0.7	8	0.6	4	0.2	24	2.7	3	0.5	1	0.2	2
Other European Union	39	0.6	2	0.2	1	0.1	30	3.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	2
Other Europe	10	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1	6	0.7	2	0.4	3	0.6	0
Others	6	0.1	1	0.1	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2
Not stated	64	1.0	15	1.2	5	0.3	7	0.8	10	1.8	1	0.2	26

Source: Marshall Islands Visitors Authority

Table 9.5 VISITORS TO MAJURO BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE AND MAIN PURPOSE OF VISIT:1999

Country	Total		Transit/Stopover		Business		Holiday/vacation		Visiting friends/relatives		Other		Not Stated Number
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
All countries	4622	100	556	100	2047	100	1093	100	462	100	464	100	0
Canada	25	0.5	2	0.4	11	0.5	8	0.7	4	0.9	0	0.0	
USA	2043	44.2	128	23.0	1067	52.1	341	31.2	198	42.9	309	66.6	
Other America	3	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
Australia	123	2.7	8	1.4	84	4.1	14	1.3	10	2.2	7	1.5	
Fiji	108	2.3	3	0.5	81	4.0	1	0.1	6	1.3	17	3.7	
FSM	273	5.9	7	1.3	153	7.5	23	2.1	58	12.6	32	6.9	
Kiribati	295	6.4	198	35.6	32	1.6	27	2.5	29	6.3	9	1.9	
Nauru	7	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.1	2	0.2	2	0.4	1	0.2	
New Zealand	100	2.2	3	0.5	77	3.8	6	0.5	9	1.9	5	1.1	
Palau	35	0.8	0	0.0	25	1.2	1	0.1	5	1.1	4	0.9	
Tuvalu	15	0.3	2	0.4	3	0.1	2	0.2	8	1.7	0	0.0	
Other Pacific	131	2.8	13	2.3	84	4.1	13	1.2	11	2.4	10	2.2	
China	85	1.8	3	0.5	36	1.8	31	2.8	12	2.6	3	0.6	
Japan	585	12.7	30	5.4	158	7.7	336	30.7	36	7.8	25	5.4	
Korea	100	2.2	18	3.2	43	2.1	20	1.8	15	3.2	4	0.9	
Philippines	175	3.8	68	12.2	62	3.0	18	1.6	11	2.4	16	3.4	
Other Asia	280	6.1	58	10.4	83	4.1	86	7.9	40	8.7	13	2.8	
British	48	1.0	5	0.9	12	0.6	29	2.7	2	0.4	0	0.0	
Germany	31	0.7	1	0.2	18	0.9	11	1.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	
Other European Union	25	0.5	4	0.7	9	0.4	8	0.7	2	0.4	2	0.4	
Other Europe	29	0.6	5	0.9	2	0.1	14	1.3	3	0.6	5	1.1	
Others	6	0.1	0	0.0	4	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.4	
Not stated	100	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	100	9.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	

Source: Marshall Islands Visitors Authority

Table 9.6 VISITORS TO MAJURO BY NATIONALITY AND MAIN PURPOSE OF VISIT: 1998

Country	Total		Transit/Stopover		Business		Holiday/vacation		Visiting friends/relatives		Other		Not Stated
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
All countries	6374	100	1276	100	1905	94	874	100	568	100	489	99	1327
Canada	56	0.9	11	0.9	19	1.0	7	0.8	4	0.7	6	1.2	9
USA	2327	36.5	240	18.8	925	48.6	317	36.3	194	34.2	308	63.0	348
Other America	5	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1
Australia	235	3.7	17	1.3	111	5.8	13	1.5	15	2.6	17	3.5	62
Fiji	102	1.6	11	0.9		0.0	1	0.1	11	1.9	4	0.8	39
FSM	317	5.0	109	8.5		0.0	12	1.4	46	8.1	38	7.8	46
Kiribati	688	10.8	566	44.4	4	0.2	13	1.5	42	7.4	4	0.8	39
Marshall Islands	245	3.8	4	0.3	4	0.2	7	0.8	10	1.8	4	0.8	216
Nauru	3	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0
New Zealand	133	2.1	14	1.1	72	3.8	2	0.2	8	1.4	13	2.7	24
Palau	61	1.0	11	0.9	35	1.8	3	0.3	4	0.7	4		4
Tuvalu	53	0.8	21	1.6	4	0.2	2	0.2	10	1.8	0	0.0	16
Other Pacific	38	0.6	3	0.2	19	1.0	0	0.0	4	0.7	2	0.4	10
China	425	6.7	20	1.6	102	5.4	45	5.1	38	6.7	14	2.9	206
Japan	758	11.9	57	4.5	221	11.6	305	34.9	73	12.9	34	7.0	68
Korea	141	2.2	10	0.8	50	2.6	22	2.5	29	5.1	9	1.8	21
Philippines	313	4.9	121	9.5	56	2.9	7	0.8	26	4.6	13	2.7	90
Other Asia	230	3.6	41	3.2	76	4.0	31	3.5	35	6.2	9	1.8	98
British	93	1.5	3	0.2	39	2.0	20	2.3	8	1.4	3	0.6	20
Germany	54	0.8	10	0.8	12	0.6	25	2.9	3	0.5	1	0.2	3
Other European Union	62	1.0	4	0.3	18	0.9	30	3.4	4	0.7	5	1.0	1
Other Europe	20	0.3	3	0.2	6	0.3	9	1.0	1	0.2	1		0
Others	8	0.1	0	0.0	4	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.4	0		2
Not stated	7	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	4

Source: Marshall Islands Visitors Authority

Table 9.7 VISITORS TO MAJURO BY NATIONALITY AND MAIN PURPOSE OF VISIT: 1999

Country	Total		Transit/Stopover		Business		Holiday/vacation		Visiting friends/relatives		Other		Not Stated
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
All countries	4622	100	556	101	2047	100	1093	100	462	100	464	100	0
Canada	45	1.0	4	0.7	20	1.0	10	0.9	8	1.7	3	0.6	
USA	2017	43.6	122	21.9	1065	52.0	338	30.9	189	40.9	303	65.3	
Other America	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	
Australia	146	3.2	9	1.6	100	4.9	12	1.1	13	2.8	12	2.6	
Fiji	58	1.3	4	0.7	37	1.8	1	0.1	11	2.4	5	1.1	
FSM	221	4.8	6	1.1	118	5.8	19	1.7	48	10.4	30	6.5	
Kiribati	289	6.3	195	35.1	31	1.5	27	2.5	27	5.8	9	1.9	
Nauru	5	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	3	0.6	0	0.0	
New Zealand	118	2.6	4	0.7	92	4.5	7	0.6	7	1.5	8	1.7	
Palau	48	1.0	1	0.7	40	2.0	1	0.1	3	0.6	3	0.6	
Tuvalu	15	0.3	2	0.4	4	0.2	1	0.1	8	1.7	0	0.0	
Other Pacific	48	1.0	10	1.8	26	1.3	4	0.4	4	0.9	4	0.9	
China	150	3.2	9	1.6	60	2.9	51	4.7	22	4.8	8	1.7	
Japan	610	13.2	30	5.4	172	8.4	339	31.0	41	8.9	28	6.0	
Korea	116	2.5	19	3.4	53	2.6	21	1.9	19	4.1	4	0.9	
Philippines	197	4.3	68	12.2	74	3.6	24	2.2	14	3.0	17	3.7	
Other Asia	213	4.6	51	9.2	64	3.1	51	4.7	30	6.5	17	3.7	
British	106	2.3	7	1.3	43	2.1	47	4.3	7	1.5	2	0.4	
Germany	40	0.9	2	0.4	26	1.3	11	1.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	
Other European Union	41	0.9	7	1.3	14	0.7	14	1.3	4	0.9	2	0.4	
Other Europe	33	0.7	6	1.1	5	0.2	13	1.2	2	0.4	7	1.5	
Others	4	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.4	
Not stated	100	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	100	9.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	

Table 9.10 VISITORS TO MAJURO BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAIN PURPOSE OF VISIT, 1998

Sex and age-group	Total		Transit/Stopover		Business		Holiday/vacation		Visiting friends/relatives		Other		Not Stated Number
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Both sexes, total	6374	100	1331	100	2050	100.0	874	100	568	100	489	100	1262
0-4 years	115	1.8	16	1.2	6	0.3	17	1.9	25	4.4	16	3.3	35
5-9 years	68	1.1	14	1.1	1	0.0	7	0.8	15	2.6	6	1.2	25
10-14 years	84	1.3	9	0.7	5	0.2	8	0.9	27	4.8	11	2.2	24
15-19 years	146	2.3	31	2.3	7	0.3	20	2.3	17	3.0	26	5.3	45
20-24 years	422	6.6	156	11.7	64	3.1	32	3.7	38	6.7	34	7.0	98
25-29 years	689	10.8	227	17.1	144	7.0	80	9.2	58	10.2	45	9.2	135
30-34 years	706	11.1	137	10.3	231	11.3	101	11.6	36	6.3	58	11.9	165
35-39 years	774	12.1	157	11.8	241	11.8	93	10.6	54	9.5	72	14.7	157
40-44 years	790	12.4	149	11.2	267	13.0	89	10.2	54	9.5	80	16.4	151
45-49 years	718	11.3	164	12.3	305	14.9	81	9.3	50	8.8	41	8.4	127
50-54 years	593	9.3	76	5.7	266	13.0	75	8.6	54	9.5	31	6.3	91
55-59 years	520	8.2	71	5.3	188	9.2	70	8.0	58	10.2	32	6.5	106
60-64 years	316	5.0	38	2.9	120	5.9	79	9.0	37	6.5	17	3.5	36
65-69 years	208	3.3	24	1.8	91	4.4	40	4.6	20	3.5	13	2.7	20
70 years and over	238	3.7	27	2.0	94	4.6	74	8.5	16	2.8	3	0.6	24
Not stated	99	1.6	35	2.6	20	1.0	8	0.9	9	1.6	4	0.8	23
Male, total	4387	100	1010	100	1680	100	583	100	304	100	297	100	713
0-4 years	53	1.2	10	1.0	2	0.1	6	1.0	14	4.6	6	2.0	15
5-9 years	33	0.8	7	0.7	0	0.0	1	0.2	6	2.0	4	1.3	15
10-14 years	39	0.9	3	0.3	4	0.2	7	1.2	9	3.0	6	2.0	10
15-19 years	67	1.5	18	1.8	5	0.3	7	1.2	4	1.3	16	5.4	17
20-24 years	287	6.5	135	13.4	45	2.7	25	4.3	16	5.3	21	7.1	45
25-29 years	476	10.9	185	18.3	109	6.5	50	8.6	33	10.9	25	8.4	74
30-34 years	478	10.9	104	10.3	183	10.9	65	11.1	17	5.6	32	10.8	77
35-39 years	554	12.6	131	13.0	195	11.6	66	11.3	27	8.9	42	14.1	93
40-44 years	559	12.7	121	12.0	200	11.9	59	10.1	30	9.9	50	16.8	99
45-49 years	531	12.1	83	8.2	256	15.2	52	8.9	27	8.9	26	8.8	87
50-54 years	463	10.6	66	6.5	228	13.6	57	9.8	28	9.2	21	7.1	63
55-59 years	377	8.6	51	5.0	160	9.5	48	8.2	41	13.5	22	7.4	55
60-64 years	251	5.7	30	3.0	101	6.0	53	9.1	26	8.6	11	3.7	30
65-69 years	168	3.8	19	1.9	87	5.2	29	5.0	13	4.3	10	3.4	10
70 years and over	180	4.1	20	2.0	90	5.4	52	8.9	9	3.0	1	0.3	8
Not stated	71	1.6	27	2.7	15	0.9	6	1.0	4	1.3	4	1.3	15
Female, total	1987	100	321	100	370	100	291	100	264	100	192	100	549
0-4 years	62	3.1	6	1.9	4	1.1	11	3.8	11	4.2	10	5.2	20
5-9 years	35	1.8	7	2.2	1	0.3	6	2.1	9	3.4	2	1.0	10
10-14 years	45	2.3	6	1.9	1	0.3	1	0.3	18	6.8	5	2.6	14
15-19 years	79	4.0	13	4.0	2	0.5	13	4.5	13	4.9	10	5.2	28
20-24 years	135	6.8	21	6.5	19	5.1	7	2.4	22	8.3	13	6.8	53
25-29 years	213	10.7	42	13.1	35	9.5	30	10.3	25	9.5	20	10.4	61
30-34 years	250	12.6	33	10.3	48	13.0	36	12.4	19	7.2	26	13.5	88
35-39 years	220	11.1	26	8.1	46	12.4	27	9.3	27	10.2	30	15.6	64
40-44 years	231	11.6	28	8.7	67	18.1	30	10.3	24	9.1	30	15.6	52
45-49 years	237	11.9	81	25.2	49	13.2	29	10.0	23	8.7	15	7.8	40
50-54 years	130	6.5	10	3.1	38	10.3	18	6.2	26	9.8	10	5.2	28
55-59 years	148	7.4	20	6.2	28	7.6	22	7.6	17	6.4	10	5.2	51
60-64 years	76	3.8	8	2.5	19	5.1	26	8.9	11	4.2	6	3.1	6
65-69 years	40	2.0	5	1.6	4	1.1	11	3.8	7	2.7	3	1.6	10
70 years and over	58	2.9	7	2.2	4	1.1	22	7.6	7	2.7	2	1.0	16
Not stated	28	1.4	8	2.5	5	1.4	2	0.7	5	1.9	0	0.0	8

Source: Marshall Islands Visitors Authority

Table 9.11 VISITORS TO MAJURO BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAIN PURPOSE OF VISIT, 1999

Sex and age-group	Total		Transit/Stopover		Business		Holiday/vacation		Visiting friends/relatives		Other		Not Stated Number
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	
Both sexes, total	4622	100	556	100	2047	100.0	1093	100	462	100	464	100	0
0-4 years	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	-
5-9 years	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	-
10-14 years	4	0.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.4	0	0.0	-
15-19 years	14	0.3	4	0.7	0	0.0	3	0.3	4	0.9	3	0.6	-
20-24 years	39	0.8	14	2.5	7	0.3	5	0.5	3	0.6	10	2.2	-
25-29 years	39	0.8	14	2.5	12	0.6	6	0.5	2	0.4	5	1.1	-
30-34 years	48	1.0	11	2.0	17	0.8	11	1.0	1	0.2	8	1.7	-
35-39 years	45	1.0	9	1.6	17	0.8	7	0.6	3	0.6	9	1.9	-
40-44 years	43	0.9	9	1.6	19	0.9	7	0.6	4	0.9	4	0.9	-
45-49 years	43	0.9	5	0.9	24	1.2	5	0.5	7	1.5	2	0.4	-
50-54 years	59	1.3	3	0.5	33	1.6	7	0.6	9	1.9	7	1.5	-
55-59 years	35	0.8	4	0.7	20	1.0	3	0.3	1	0.2	7	1.5	-
60-64 years	29	0.6	2	0.4	16	0.8	6	0.5	4	0.9	1	0.2	-
65-69 years	10	0.2	1	0.2	6	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.6	0	0.0	-
70 years and over	187	4.0	20	3.6	86	4.2	48	4.4	19	4.1	14	3.0	-
Not stated	4025	87.1	459	82.6	1790	87.4	983	89.9	399	86.4	394	84.9	-
Male, total	3305	100	464	100	1586	100	583	100	304	100	297	100	713
0-4 years	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	1.0	14	4.6	6	2.0	15
5-9 years	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	6	2.0	4	1.3	15
10-14 years	2	0.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	7	1.2	9	3.0	6	2.0	10
15-19 years	5	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	7	1.2	4	1.3	16	5.4	17
20-24 years	24	0.7	12	2.6	2	0.1	25	4.3	16	5.3	21	7.1	45
25-29 years	31	0.9	12	2.6	10	0.6	50	8.6	33	10.9	25	8.4	74
30-34 years	38	1.1	11	2.4	14	0.9	65	11.1	17	5.6	32	10.8	77
35-39 years	33	1.0	8	1.7	14	0.9	66	11.3	27	8.9	42	14.1	93
40-44 years	32	1.0	9	1.9	13	0.8	59	10.1	30	9.9	50	16.8	99
45-49 years	34	1.0	4	0.9	23	1.5	52	8.9	27	8.9	26	8.8	87
50-54 years	46	1.4	2	0.4	31	2.0	57	9.8	28	9.2	21	7.1	63
55-59 years	29	0.9	2	0.4	19	1.2	48	8.2	41	13.5	22	7.4	55
60-64 years	24	0.7	2	0.4	14	0.9	53	9.1	26	8.6	11	3.7	30
65-69 years	7	0.2	1	0.2	5	0.3	29	5.0	13	4.3	10	3.4	10
70 years and over	132	4.0	19	4.1	64	4.0	52	8.9	9	3.0	1	0.3	8
Not stated	2868	86.8	380	81.9	1377	86.8	6	1.0	4	1.3	4	1.3	15
Female, total	1317	100	92	100	461	100	359	100	220	100	157	100	549
0-4 years	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	1	0.5	0	0.0	20
5-9 years	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	10
10-14 years	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	1	0.5	0	0.0	14
15-19 years	9	0.7	3	3.3	0	0.0	1	0.3	3	1.4	2	1.3	28
20-24 years	15	1.1	2	2.2	5	1.1	4	1.1	1	0.5	3	1.9	53
25-29 years	8	0.6	2	2.2	2	0.4	3	0.8	1	0.5	20	12.7	61
30-34 years	10	0.8	0	0.0	3	0.7	3	0.8	0	0.0	26	16.6	88
35-39 years	12	0.9	1	1.1	3	0.7	2	0.6	2	0.9	30	19.1	64
40-44 years	11	0.8	0	0.0	6	1.3	2	0.6	0	0.0	30	19.1	52
45-49 years	9	0.7	1	1.1	1	0.2	2	0.6	5	2.3	15	9.6	40
50-54 years	13	1.0	1	1.1	2	0.4	2	0.6	5	2.3	10	6.4	28
55-59 years	6	0.5	2	2.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.5	10	6.4	51
60-64 years	5	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.4	2	0.6	1	0.5	6	3.8	6
65-69 years	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.9	3	1.9	10
70 years and over	55	4.2	1	1.1	22	4.8	17	4.7	11	5.0	2	1.3	16
Not stated	1157	87.9	79	85.9	413	89.6	319	88.9	186	84.5	0	0.0	8

Source: Marshall Islands Visitors Authority

Table 9.12 Visitors by purpose of visit, 1989-1999

	Total Visitors	Business	Holiday/ Vacation	Transit	Visiting friends/ relatives	Other	Not stated
1989	3183	1158	355	1232	277	153	8
1990	0	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	5872	2271	947	1633	606	390	25
1992	5648	2118	825	1306	709	650	40
1993	5024	1889	760	1193	705	435	42
1994	4876	2090	563	967	857	399	0
1995	5426	2029	679	1493	778	340	107
1996	6116	2513	1113	1447	634	281	128
1997	6254	2499	862	1806	630	270	187
1998	6374	1905	874	1276	568	489	1262
1999	4622	2047	1093	556	462	464	0

Source: Marshall Islands Visitors Authority